

The MacFadyen – McPhadden Family in Coll and Tiree

Part 2: Genealogy Reports

by

Glenda McPhadden Franklin
&
Gene Donald Lamont



© 2010

Glenda McPhadden Franklin & Gene Donald Lamont

All rights reserved

4. DESCENDANTS OF DONALD McPHADEN OF CAOLES IN TIREE AND NORTH AMERICA

History compiled by Glenda McPhadden Franklin, July 2010

The name MacPhaiden, meaning son of Paiden, was first recorded in Kintyre, Scotland, in 1304. Legend says the McPhaddens/McFadyens were a very old tribe and the first possessors of Loch Buie, on the Isle of Mull, Scotland. When expelled from Loch Buie by the MacLeans in the mid 1400's, they became a race of wandering artificers, known as the race of Goldsmiths. Many settled on the Isle of Coll and years later some moved to the neighbouring island of Tiree, Scotland.

My sister Kay first began collecting family history in the 1980's and when she passed away in 1988; her records were given to our sister Fern. A special thank you goes to Fern who researched for years and compiled volumes of history on descendants of the McPhaddens of Caoles, Tiree.

Generation No. 1

1. **DONALD² MCPHADEN** (*MCPHADEN¹*) was born between 1707 and 1717 on the Isle of Tyree or the neighbouring Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland. Donald married **MARY MCLEAN** abt. 1740 in likely Caoles, Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mary was born between 1722 and 1729 in likely Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland.

My great, great, great, great grandfather was Donald McPhaden of Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. He was born between 1707 and 1717. (Donald was listed as 69 in 1776 and 62 in 1779). When we first began researching we found a reference to Donald McPhaden listed in the September 1779 List of Inhabitants of the Argyll Estate, and their ages. They were tenants living in Caoles; Donald, aged 62 years, along with wife Mary McLean, aged 50 and son Lachlan, 25. This family is listed right below Charles McPhaden, aged 30 and his wife Christian McPhail, aged 26, with their young son John 1/2 years. There are 127 people in Caoles in 1779 and thirteen are McPhadens (all wives are listed by their maiden names). It is reported that in 1774, Tiree folk were 'well-clothed and well-fed, having an abundance of corn and cattle'.

Charles McPhaden, son of Donald, is my great, great, great grandfather, and father of Alexander McPhaden, the emigrant to Glengarry County, Ontario, Canada. The headstone of Alexander McPhaden, the emigrant, is in the Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario, Canada. On his head stone is written ALEX'R McPHADEN DIED DEC 2, 1878, AE 88 Y'S, NATIVE OF TYREE, SCOTLAND. That was when Fern first discovered our ancestry was from Tyree, a small island in the Inner Hebrides off the western coast of Scotland.

Tiree is twenty-two miles west of the nearest point on the Scottish mainland, Ardnamurchan and about forty-five miles west of the port of Oban. The island is the same latitude as southern Alaska. Tiree is just a little over ten miles at it's longest, five miles at its widest, and a little over half a mile at its narrowest. A walk of forty-six miles would take you around the coastline, much of it along white sandy beaches of shell sand. The land is mainly low and level and is the most fertile of the Hebrides. Tiree means 'The Land of the Corn' and is often described as 'The Land Below the Waves' or 'The Sunshine Isle'. Tiree boasts of an extraordinary number of bards and songs.

Our ancestors lived at Caoles, or Kelis as it was once spelled, a large crofting township on the eastern end of Tiree. The McPhaden croft was called Croish, meaning Cross, as there was once a cross on the ridge between Caoles and the township of Ruaig. There is an Ancient Burial Ground located on the McPhaden croft, west of the McPhaden home. On the 1768-69 map of Tiree, drawn by James Turnbull, it shows a group of buildings a little east of Croish where a village was located.

In 2008, researchers sent me the 'List of Inhabitants on Tiry' and their ages in 1776. The list of Tenants in Kelis (Caoles) says Donald McPhaden is 69 years old, with his wife Mary McLean 54, Charles McPhaden 25, Lachlan McPhaden 20 and also listed with the family, Kirsty McKinnon, a servant, age 16 years. That confirmed that our Charles was indeed the son of Donald. The 1776 records states 'Donald McPhaden can

Occupy 4 Mail-Land. He has 5 cows and 5 horses'. A Mail-Land roughly consists of three soums, that is, grazing for 3 cows or 3 horses or 15 sheep. Four mail-lands would be about 50 acres on average.

From research of others, we know several McPhaden families once lived on the neighbouring Isle of Coll. The first McPhaidens that were found in the records of Coll were two brothers "Duncan and Dugall Mc Donald Vc Eane" who were part of the garrison of Breacachadh Castle in July 1679 when it surrendered to the Earl of Argyll. Against their names, it is written: "these two are Mcphaidens". "Duncan and Dugall Mc Donald Vc Eane" transcribes as Duncan and Dugall, sons of Donald, sons of John (Mcphaiden). Source - Inveraray Castle Papers (ICP) Argyll Transcripts 2 July 1679, researched by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol of Breacachadh Castle, Coll.

Through patronymics, Gene Lamont knows his ancestors descended from Dugall (known as Red Dugald) Mcphaiden of Coll. The MacFadyen Pedigree compiled by Gene's great grandmother Sarah MacDonald named Dougall Roy as the progenitor of his line and referred to him as "Red Dugald of Coll", inferring that he was the first of his MacFadyens to have come to Tiree from that neighboring island. This was confirmed by Alexander MacFadyen of Balmeanach, Fishnish, Craignure, Mull in May of 2006, who gave me a chart showing the genealogical descent of John Mcphaden, grandfather of Red Dugald, showing Dougall Roy in Ardnish, Coll in 1679 and later in Tiree. This chart was prepared by Nicholas MacLean-Bristol of Coll. The descendants of Red Dugald settled in Salum, Tiree, a small township that borders Caoles. It is not known if my McPhadden families were descendants of the Coll McPhadens, but we likely are.

Another source, "The Inhabitants of the Inner Isles of 1716", edited by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol, lists the arms that were handed in and by whom at the end of the 1715 Rebellion. Only one McPhaden is listed in Kelis - 'Duncan Mcphaden in Kelis has no arms, not in the rebellion'. We know our family lived in Kelis, so perhaps Duncan is the father of my great, great, great, great grandfather, Donald, who was born around 1717. Duncan may also be a brother to Gene Lamont's Donald of Salum, and if so, also a descendant of Red Dugall of Coll.

Other McPhadens on Tiree in 1716 were John (has no arms), Rorie (gave in his sword - Confesses he was in the rebellion) and Donald (gave in his gun, being all the arms he had - not in the rebellion) of Ruaig; Paden (has no arms) and Charles (has no arms) of Kenovay; John (has no arms) of Scarinish.

In the "Rental of Tyrie of 1747", we find two McPhaden men listed in Kelis (Caoles), Donald and Neill. This Donald McPhaden would be our great, great, great, great grandfather. Donald McPhaden has 3 Mail-Lands. Donald paid his rent in Victual - (Grain). Neill McPhaden has 2 Mail-Lands.

Descendants of the Donald, then Charles, then Neil McPhaden family have had the same croft, called Croish, for near 300 years. Ewan MacKinnon and family live on and farm this croft today. He is the eighth generation to farm this land.

ANCIENT BURIAL GROUNDS CROIS A CHAOLAIS 'THE CROSS OF CAOLAS'

The ancient Burial-Ground of 'Crois a' Chaolais' is located on the McPhaden croft of Croish, Caoles, Tiree. This croft was farmed by the McPhaden family from the mid-late 1700's until the present time. Donald McPhaden (born about 1707-1717) had this croft, then his son Charles. My great, great grandfather, Alexander, the emigrant, and son of Charles, would have been born at Croish in 1790. Alexander's brother Neil inherited the croft.

When I visited Tiree in 2002 and 2006, I walked around the sacred area and took several photos of the ancient burial-ground and also of the stone with the cross carved on it.

Only mounds of rock remain in the ancient burial-ground, covered with sand, soil and grass. Donald McPhaden and his wife Mary McLean and many of their descendants would have been buried there. The cross carved stone is no longer located beside the burial-ground, but further east down the Caoles Road. The stone lies in a field that is located across the road from John MacFadyen's home.

Professor Meek told me the Croish graveyard was in use until the late 18th Century-probably until the crofts were allocated. The identity of the last person to be buried there is known. Professor Meek's family of 'Coll View' inherited John MacFadyen's croft.

Information from a book at Angus MacLean of The Coolins, Tiree:

Only the faintest traces remain of the ancient burial-ground of Crois a' Chaolais. These are in a small enclosure by the roadside, half a mile from the ferry which formerly existed between Tiree and Coll. There is neither material evidence nor tradition of the Chapel which stood at this spot. But on the other side of the road, opposite the burial ground, there are two large stones embedded in the soil, and between these the Cross is said to have stood. There is a tradition that if ever the larger of these stones be removed a hurricane will sweep the island with devastating violence.

More about the Ancient Burial Grounds:

Source: *Early Medieval Sculpture in the West Highlands*, by Ian Fisher.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. Page 123

Information from Angus MacLean, Prof. Donald Meek and Hugh MacArthur, all of Tiree.

CROIS A CHAOLAIS 'THE CROSS OF CAOLAS' CAOLAS, TIREE

The burial ground which is remembered in tradition as being immediately situated West of Crois House (NW 0809 4870) took the name Crois a' Chaolais ('the cross of Caolas') from an adjacent cross on the summit of the ridge between Caolas and Ruiag. In 1903, the cross had been removed for use in a nearby building but the two large stones which had supported the cross were visible on the North side of the road, where they are now concealed by road widening. In 1998, a cross-marked stone was found on the North field-dyke of the road, 25 m west of its junction with the road to Milton and 320 meters ENE of Crois House. The stone had apparently been found during plowing and may have been re-used in the pre crofting township of Caolas which extended along and to the South of the line of the road.

The carved stone is a roughly tapered slab of local gneiss with naturally beveled sides, measuring 0.59m by 0.44m by 0.24m thick. The top surface, 0.42m by 0.38m has been cut away to form an irregular cross in relief up to 20mm high and with arms up to 35mm wide. The longer arm is slightly curved, and one of the short arms appears to have been truncated by a break in the stone.

Children of DONALD MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

2. i. DOUGALD/DONALD³ MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1746, Likely Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. May have had a croft at Miodar, Caoles. Children - Mary 1769, Donald 1771, Katharine 1772 Adopted?, Marion 1778, Donald 1781, Neil 1784; d. Aft. 1784, likely Tiree.
3. ii. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1749, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with husband & family 'INHABITANTS OF TYREE 1779, age 30 years, living Caolis. One known son John McInnon, born 1778. (All listed in 1779 Census)
4. iii. CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1751, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Married twice. Fourteen children -with first wife Christy MacPhail -John, Ann, Mary, Donald, Hugh, ALEXANDER, Margaret, Neil, Mary. With 2nd wife Mary McDonald -Catharine, Marion, Neil, Lachlan, Mary; Charles died aft. 06 Jun 1841.
5. iv. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1754, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1779 List age 25. Children - Donald, Angus, Hector, Marion, Donald, Mary and twin Flora. This family line has not been researched.

Generation No. 2

2. DOUGALD/DONALD³ MCPHADEN (*DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born Abt. 1746 in Likely Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. May have had a croft at Miodar, Caoles. Children - Mary 1769, Donald 1771, Katharine 1772 Adopted?, Marion 1778, Donald 1781, Neil 1784.

Dougald died aft. 1784. He married **FLORY MCNEIL** 24 Mar 1767 in Kelis, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. OPR states a Dugald McPhaiden married Mary Neil. Is this the same family?⁷ She was born Abt. 1749, and died aft. 1784.

More about DOUGALD/DONALD MCPHADEN:

Born about 1749 - Donald is listed as 30 years old in both the 1776 and 1779 Census. He is most likely the oldest in the family as he is married in 1776 with 3 children.

Census 1: 1776, South Quarter of Kelis, Hynds, Tiree. Dugall McPhaden age 30, wife Flory McNeil 30, children Donald 4, Mary 8, Marion 1

Census 2: 1779, Caoles, Isle of Tiree. Tenants - first McPhadens on the Caolis list of 1779 Donald McPhaden 30, wife Flory McNeil 30, Donald 8, Mary 10, Katharine 7, Marion 1, Effie McNeil 24, weaver.

This Donald McPhaden listed several families away from possible parents Donald McPhaden and Mary McLean, Kelis

In 1784, lived Ardeis, Caoles, Tiree. Ardeas is south of Caoles Road and east of Milton Road. This is the second last family before area of Ruaig is listed in the census.

Children of DOUGALD/DONALD MCPHADEN and FLORY MCNEIL are:

6.
 - i. MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1769, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Marry and settle west end of Tiree at Cornaigbeg. Children - Hugh 1795, John 1799, Ann 1800, Charles 1807, Neil 1809, Archibald 1812, Margaret 1814, Lachlan, Flora 1817, Mary 1817.
 - ii. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1771, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. In the 1776 Census of Kelis, Donald is 4 years old. In the 1779 Census, Donald is 8 years old. There were 127 people in Caoles, Tyree in 1779; d. unknown.
 - iii. KATHARINE MCPHADEN¹, b. Abt. 1772, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland.; d. unknown. Census - 1776, Kelis, Tyree, age 4 years listed with Donald McPhaden age 30, Katharine McLean 29, Duncan McPhaden 6 and John, age 1
Census - 1779, Kelis, Tyree. There is a Katharine age 7 listed with Donald McPhaden and Flory McNeil, children Donald 8, Mary 10, Katharine 7, Marion 1. Not the same family as 1776.
7.
 - iv. MARION/SARAH MCPHADEN, Bapt 24 May 1778, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Father's name is Dougald McPhaiden in Parish baptism records. Marry and settle Gortendonell (Barrapol) Tiree. Nine children; d. 05 Mar 1855, Gortendonell, Tiree.
 - v. DONALD MCPHADEN¹, Bapt 06 Jun 1781, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Father's name was Dougald McPhaiden in Parish baptism records.¹.
 - vi. NEIL MCPHADEN¹, Bapt 14 Mar 1784, Ardeis, Kelis, Isle of Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Father's name is Dougald McPhaiden in Parish baptism records.¹.

3. ANN³ MCPHADEN (*DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born Abt. 1749 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with husband & family 'INHABITANTS OF TYREE' 1779, age 30 years, living Caolis. One known son John McInnon, born 1778. (All listed in 1779 Census). She married **DONALD MCINNON**.

It is not known if Ann belongs to this family. There is not a 30 year old Ann McPhaden listed in the 1776 Census of Kelis.

Child of ANN MCPHADEN and DONALD MCINNON is:

- i. JOHN⁴ MCINNON, b. Abt. 1778.

4. CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN (*DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born abt. 1751 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Married twice, fourteen children. Charles died after the Census dated 06 Jun 1841. Charles married (1) **CHRISTIAN 'CHRISTIE' MCPHAIL** Bet. 1776 - 1779 in likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, daughter of JOHN MCPHAIL and FLORY MCNEILL or MORISON. She was born Abt. 1755 in likely Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree. Christie died abt. 1799 in likely Caoles, Tyree. Charles married (2) **MARY MCDONALD** 29 Jan 1800 in Scarinish, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland. She was born in Scarinish, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, and died likely in Caoles, Isle of Tyree.

Notes for CHARLES MCPHADEN: Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin:

Charles McPhaden is my great, great, great grandfather.

In the Tiree, Scotland - Church Register of Births and Marriages 1766 - 1854, our surname was spelled McPHAIDEN. In the 1841 Census of Tiree, the spelling has changed to McFadyen.

Charles McPhaiden married first - Christie McPhail and they had nine children. He then married Mary McDonald and five more children were born.

For the first born, John (Abt 1779) there was no birth registered at the Register House in Edinburgh, Scotland but he is listed in the 'September, 1779 Inhabitants of Tyree, Argyll Estate' beneath Charles McPhaden (Age 30) and Christy McPhail (Age 26) - John (Age 1/2). Directly beneath John is Donald McPhaden (Age 62) Mary McLean (Age 50) and Lachlan (Age 25). In these records, our surname is spelled McPHADEN For the next eight children - Ann (1779) to Mary (1799) - all these births were listed in the Church Register of Births 1766 - 1854 and registered at the Register House, Edinburgh, Scotland. All were born in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland and the mother was Christie McPhail and the father Charles McPhaiden.

In 1800, Charles married Mary McDonald. They had five children, Catharine, Marion/Sarah, Neil, Lachlan and Mary. All births registered at Register House. Marion/Sarah is the ancestor of Lindsay Neil MacDonald of Lairg, Scotland.

The first listing of Charles McPhaden is in the 1776 Census of Tiree. He was 25 years old and listed under Donald McPhaden, age 69, and Mary McLean, age 54. Also listed is Lachlan McPhaden, age 20. They are tenants in Kelis. The census says Charles' father Donald can occupy 4 Mail-lands and has 5 Cows and 5 Horses. A mail-land roughly consists of three soums, which is, grazing for three cows or three horses or fifteen sheep.

By September 1779, Charles is 30 years old and is married to Christian McPhail, age 26, with young son John, age 1/2. They are tenants in Caolis, Tiree. Listed next is Charles' father Donald, mother Mary and Lachlan.

1789, Kelis, Tiry, Argyll, Scotland. Charles McPhaden is listed in Kelis pertaining to wood supplied from Lochsunart to tenants on Tiry, June 24, 1789. Wood was used to build their homes and boats.

The June 6th, 1841 Census of Tyree shows a Charles McFaiden, a Crofter, age 95 years, in Balephuill, Tyree. Under Charles, three more McFaidens are listed, Lachlan 30, Flora 25, Catherine 10. They are likely grandchildren of Charles, children of Charles' son Hugh of Kirkapol.

Burial likely in the Ancient burial ground of 'Cladh na Croise' - abandoned cemetery - just mounds of rock & grass - west of McPhaiden home, on McPhaden croft.

Notes for CHRISTIAN 'CHRISTIE' MCPHAIL:

In the 1779 Census of Tiree and listed two families after Charles McPhaden, age 30, Christian McPhail, age 26 and John, age 1/2 are John McPhail, age 50 and Flory Morrison, age 50, Donald McPhail 14, Archibald McPhail 12, lame. They are tenants in Caolis, Tiree. They are likely the parents and siblings of Christian McPhail.

1776 - Listed in the 1776 Census of Kelis, Tiree, John McPhaile 60, wife Flory McNeill 50, Donald McPhaile 14, Archibald McPhaile 12. Christy should be with this family, but is not. Only one Kirsty McPhaile found, age 18 with McPhaile family in Balinoe.

Written by Gene Lamont in 2007 "They Came from Tiree"- "Much of the history of Tiree in the latter part of the 18th Century is centered around the economic problems caused by the ever increasing pressure of its population. While Tiree seemed to be modestly thriving in 1764, when Dr. John Walker reported that "its inhabitants were well clothed and well-fed, having an abundance of corn and cattle and a great variety and profusion of the finest fish", the population problem was judged serious in 1770 and acute by 1790."

My great, great grandfather, Alexander McPhaden, the emigrant, was born in 1790. Alexander left Tiree for his new home in Glengarry, Ontario about 1806, when he was just sixteen years old. Only a handful of individuals had left Tiree before the 1840's. Alexander was one of them.

The population of Tiree in 1747 was 1500 and by 1808, the approximate time when Alexander left Tiree, the population was 3200. By the early 1840's, the population was 4961 and the farming townships were unable to support the rising numbers. A potato blight in 1841 brought famine and disease. There was massive emigration from 1848 to 1852, with the majority sailing to Montreal, Canada on board the Barlow, Charlotte, Birman, Onyx and Conrad. My great, great grandfather's brother Donald McFadyen and eight family members

were aboard the Conrad in 1851. Three hundred and eighty-nine people were given assistance from the Duke of Argyll to emigrate. There were twenty-five people from Caoles. They all were Cottars. Today, Tiree has about 700 people. The Gaelic language and traditions of story telling, song and poetry are evident on this close knit island.

About MARY MCDONALD, Charles second wife:

There was no mention of this second marriage or the other siblings (from second marriage) in the 1844 letter written to Alexander McPhaden in Glengarry, Upper Canada from his younger brother Neil of Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Contact in 2008 by Lindsay Neil MacDonald of Scotland confirms Charles did marry twice. He is a descendant of this family.

Burial: Likely the Ancient Burial Ground on the McFadyen croft.

Children: Catherine 1800, Marion/Sarah 1802, Neil 1804, Lachlan 1807, Mary 1811.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and CHRISTIAN MCPHAIL are:

8.
 - i. JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, b. Mar 1779, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. (1/2 in Sept 1779 records). Boatman Caoles 1817-1821, Tenant Grianall 1823-1834, Crofter Miodar, Caoles 1836-1855. Married twice - large home - MIODAR, Caoles. Sixteen children; John d. 28 Jun 1855, Miodar, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland.
 - ii. ANN MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, Bapt 04 Sep 1779, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Ann is not mentioned in the 1844 letter from a brother on Tyree to Alexander in Ontario, so likely died young.
 - iii. MARY MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, Bapt 24 Sep 1781, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. There are two children named Mary, one born 1781, the other born 1799; This Mary may have died young as another girl was named Mary in 1799.
14. DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, Bapt 28 Aug 1785, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Donald's mother was Christy McPhail. Donald d. 10 Mar 1854, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada, age 68 years. NOTE: Donald was, in error, entered as a child of Charles McPhaiden and Mary McDonald. All of his descendants entered under #14
9.
 - iv. HUGH MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 30 Jan 1788, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Lived Caoles 1813 - 1825, a Shoemaker. 1829 -1879 lived KIRKAPOL, Tyree, and a Crofter. Children: Flora, Lachlan, Janet, Niel, Mary, Catharene, John, Donald, Alexander; Hugh d. 28 May 1879, at home at 5AM, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was a Crofter, a Widower, 94 years old and died of old age. Son Neil McFadyen present. His descendants still have the 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol (2006).
10.
 - v. ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, Bapt 28 Dec 1790, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1806 Immigrated to Ontario, Canada. Land owner -1809 til death: Concession 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp, Glengarry Co., Ont. Dairy farm. 8 children; d. 02 Dec 1878, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Age 87 years. Baptist. Alexander is my great, great grandfather.
11.
 - vi. MARGARET (PEGGY) MCPHADEN, Bapt 07 Jul 1793, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 Census, living Isle of Coll. Children - Janet, Anne, Mary, Christine, Isabella, twin Christian, Catharine, Marion, Donald; d. Unknown. A sister PEGGY is named in the 1844 letter from Tyree to Alex in Ont. Contact with a descendant Sept 2009. Peggy & Hugh's daughter Christina married Donald MacDonald of Kenovay, Tiree.
12.
 - vii. NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 26 Oct 1795, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Crofter 1827-1871 CROISH FARM, Caoles. Ten children - Marion, Charles, Alexander, Flora, Christina, Archibald, John, Mary, Alexander & Cathrine.; d. 29 Jul 1871, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 77 years. Neil died at 7:30 am. His son John was present.
13.
 - viii. MARY MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, Bapt 14 Aug 1799, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. There are two children named Mary in this family. One born 1781 & another born 1799. From the 1844 letter from Tyree to Alexander in Ontario, it says Mary had a son named Charles, after her father's name. No married name stated but she may have married Donald Johnston of Coll. Donald and Mary Johnston of Grishipoll, Coll had a son named Charles in 1841 and are listed in the 1841 and 1851 Census of Coll. A Donald Johnston, his wife Mary (McFadyen) and son Charles immigrated to Mara Township, Simcoe County between 1851 and 1859. Several other Coll families had settled there. Donald died in 1859 and Mary died 15 May 1885. They are buried in the Knox Presbyterian Cemetery, Uptergrove, Ont.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and MARY MCDONALD are:

14.
 - ix. This entrance is in ERROR - DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, Bapt 28 Aug 1785, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother- Christy MacPhail.; Donald d. 10 Mar 1854, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada, Age 68 years. NOTE: Donald was, in error, entered as a child of Charles McPhaiden and Mary McDonald. His mother was Christy McPhail and Donald and descendants should have been entered in the previous family. Donald was the fourth child of Charles McPhaiden and Christy McPhail. All descendants and information listed under number 14.
15.
 - x. CATHARINE MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 04 Dec 1800, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald.

16. xi. MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 03 Jul 1802, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald. Marry and settle Vault, Tiree. Children Ann, Donald, Archibald, Charles, Archibald, Mary, Niel, Lachlan MacKinnon.
17. xii. NEIL MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 07 May 1804, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald. Children Archibald 1836, Neil 1838, Ann 1840, Duncan 1842.
18. xiii. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 22 Dec 1807, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother MARY McDonald.
- xiv. MARY MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 02 Jul 1811, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald.

Note: All information for the family of Charles McPhaden and Mary McDonald from Lindsay MacDonald of Lairg, near Inverness, Scotland

5. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN (DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born Abt. 1754 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Lachlan's wife's name is not known. Census 1: 1776, Kelis, Tiree. Lachlan is 20 years old and listed with father Donald McPhaden 69, mother Mary McLean 54, brother Charles 25
 Census 2: 1779, Caolis, Tiree. Lachlan is 25 years old, and listed with his parents Donald and Mary.
 Census 3: 1789, Kelis, Tiree. Lachlan McPhaden is named in the Argyll Estate Instructions for Tiree June 18, 1789. He is a tenant of Kelis and was given the order for 20 couples with rubs and kabbers, 8 car-poles, 3 ploughs.

Lachlan's family has not been researched, other than birth registrations.

Children of LACHLAN MCPHADEN and WIFE UNKNOWN are:

- i. DONALD⁴ MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 14 Sep 1781, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered. d. Did this Donald die young? A second Donald born 1791.
- ii. ANGUS MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 02 Jun 1784, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered.
- iii. HECTOR MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 22 May 1786, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered.
- iv. MARION MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 15 Apr 1788, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered.
- v. DONALD MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 11 Mar 1791, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered.
- vi. FLORA MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 11 Sep 1793, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Twin to Mary. Mother's name not registered.
- vii. MARY MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 11 Sep 1793, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Twin to Flora. Mother's name not registered.

Generation No. 3

6. MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN (DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹)⁴ was born abt. 1769 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Marry and settle west end of Tiree at Cornaigbeg. Children - John 1799, Ann 1800, Hugh 1804, Charles 1807, Neil 1809, Archibald 1812, Margaret 1814, Lachlan 1815, Flora 1817, Mary 1817⁵. Mary married **DONALD (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN**, 07 Feb 1797 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (IGI Search and chart from Tiree), son of CHARLES MACLEAN and KATHERINE MACLEAN. Donald was born abt. 1773 in Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland.

Notes for MARY MCPHADEN:

Ancestor of Gene Lamont and Marj Skulmoski.

On a family tree prepared in the 1970's by Lachlan MacLean of Balephetrish, Tiree, Scotland, he has Donald (born 1773) MacLean of Cornaigbeg marrying Mary MacFadyen from Miodar, Caoles, Tiree. Lachlan was a great great grandson of Donald MacLean and Mary MacFadyen and lived on Tiree all his life. This chart was drawn by Lachlan's friend Reg Knapman for Marj Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.

There is also a death record for a Hugh McLean of Cornaigbeg. It names his mother as Mary McLean (nee McFadyen). This record states Hugh was 65 years old when he died in 1869 and his parents were both deceased.

In 1982, Gene Lamont visited a relative, Christy MacLean of Newmilns, Scotland. Christy was a first cousin of Gene's grandfather. Christy told Gene that Donald (born 1773, Cornaigbeg) McLean's wife was Mary

McPhaden of Miodar. Gene and I have a common ancestor in Mary (of Miodar) McPhaden. Mary's uncle was Charles McPhaden, my great, great, great grandfather.

Children of MARY MCPHADEN and DONALD MACLEAN are:

19. i. HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)⁵ MACLEAN, b. 1797 - 1804, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmed Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Four children John, Lachlan (who married Euphemia McFadyen d/o John of Miodar - Lachlan & family to Manitoba/Saskatchewan), Flora, Mary; Hugh d. 24 Nov 1869, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland, age 65 years of Emphysema of the lungs 12 yrs. Asthma 7 years. Informant on death record was son Lachlan McLean.
- ii. JOHN MACLEAN, b. May 1799, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. No further record.
20. iii. ANN MACLEAN, b. 19 Oct 1800, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. To Canada 1851. Settle Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. Archibald, John, Donald, Mary, Hugh, Julia, Hannah, Anne, Neil; d. 1889, Tiverton, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario.
- iv. CHARLES (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN, b. 15 Oct 1807, Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Charles was a Turner.
21. v. NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAILL MAR/BIG NEIL) MACLEAN, b. 01 Jun 1809, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Three daughters Mary, Flora and Effie married Tiree McFadyens. 1885 the three daughters and families to Tregarva, Sk then Wapella. Son Alexander also to Tregarva 1885; Neil d. likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree.
- vi. ARCHIBALD MACLEAN⁶, b. 23 Jan 1812. Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Archibald was a Turner.
22. vii. MYRAT MARGARET MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1814, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. To Canada 1850. 1854 Settle Kincardine, Ont. Children Donald, Rebecca, Catherine, Archibald, John; d. Likely Tiverton, Ontario.
- viii. LACHLAN MacLEAN born March 20, 1815 Christened May 22, 1815. No further knowledge. Lachlan was not named on the McLean family chart that was prepared in the 1970's. Perhaps he died young.
- ix. FLORA or MARY FLORA MACLEAN, b. 1817. Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. No further knowledge.

7. MARION/SARAH⁴ MCPHADEN (DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹)⁷ was Bapt 24 May 1778 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Father's name is Dougald McPhaiden in Parish Baptism records. Marry and settle Gortendonell (Barrapol) Tiree. Nine children. Marion died 05 Mar 1855 in Gortendonell, Tiree. She married **DONALD CAMPBELL** 02 May 1804 in Gortendonell, Tyree. He was born 1766 in Gortendonell, Tiree (possibly - place when married 1804). Burial: Soroby Cemetery - west end of Tyree

Children of MARION/SARAH MCPHADEN and DONALD CAMPBELL are:

- i. ARCHIBALD⁵ CAMPBELL, Bapt 27 Mar 1805, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree with father and siblings
- ii. MARY CAMPBELL, Bapt 13 Jul 1806, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree.
23. iii. DOUGALD CAMPBELL, b. 07 Nov 1809, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree.
- iv. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, b. 31 Aug 1811, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree - Listed with father and siblings
- v. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. 03 Mar 1813, Gortendonell, Tiree.
- vi. DONALD CAMPBELL, b. 26 Jun 1814, Gortendonell, Tiree. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Listed with father and siblings
- vii. FLORA CAMPBELL, b. 1815. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Listed with father and siblings
- viii. CATHARINE CAMPBELL, b. 01 Apr 1827, Gortendonell, Tiree. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Listed with father and siblings
- ix. CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. 1829; d. 1830.

8. JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born abt. Mar 1779 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Mother Christy McPhail. Boatman and crofter. Married twice - large home - Miodar, Caoles. Sixteen children. John died 28 Jun 1855 in Miodar, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, Age 76 years. He married (1) **FLORA MACLEAN** 14 Mar 1810 in Tiree, Scotland. Flora was born Abt. 1779 in likely Caoles, Tiree. One child registered - Archibald (Dec 10, 1810) Archibald not in 1841 Census with father John. Flora died bet. 1810 - 1814 in likely Caoles, Tiree. John married (2) **CHRISTINE MACLEAN** 14 Dec 1815, daughter of ALEXANDER MACLEAN and CATHERINE MCDONALD. She was Bapt. 19 Dec 1797 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Scotland and died 22 Oct 1863 in Miodar, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, Age 67 years.¹¹ Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Scotland. Stone names John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908).

Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN by Glenda McPhadden Franklin:

John McFadyen and then his children had a croft at Miodar, Caoles, Tiree. Miodar is located on a narrow peninsula on the far northern tip of Caoles. Their home was large as it had six windows and most homes had

only two or three. It was situated near the ocean and often times, the waves would wash in through the front door. After the last McFadyen died, the croft was taken over by the Cameron family from Cragnish (in the western end of Tiree) and a new home was built on the foundation of the large old home. The house is now converted to a modern Holiday House, owned by Duncan Cameron, the Postmaster for Tiree. In 2002, we walked the land of Miodar and toured the home - a McFadyen from Coll was renting the house.

Death registration: John's cause of death was jaundice, 3 months, no medical attention. He died at 4pm. On John's 1855 death registration, it names his parents, his wife and the ages (from 37 years old to 10) of all his fifteen living children.

Between 1822 - 1837, living Grianall, Tiree a Tenant. Between 1836 - 1855, living Miodar, Caoles, Tiree, a Crofter.

More about JOHN MCFADYEN and FLORA MACLEAN:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1810, Tiree, Scotland. I do not know if this is John's first wife, but he was a widow when he married Christina McLean.

Marj Skulmoski wrote:

In the LDS site I found the christening of Christy McLean - wife of my John McPhaiden. It says, "Christy McLean, christening 19 Dec 1797, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, Parents: Father: Alexander McLean, Mother: Catherine McDonald". Batch # 7032105, sheet 21, source call # 0538713, film. Note the spelling of Christy - not Christine.

Information on her death registration given by her son Charles McFadyen. She died at 9 AM, paralysis for 3 months.

Child of JOHN MCFADYEN and FLORA MACLEAN is:

- i. ARCHIBALD (MIODAR)⁵ MCPHAIDEN, b. 10 Dec 1810, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Mother was Flora MacLean of Caolis. Not listed with father John in 1841 census. d. Unknown, Maybe died young. No mention of Archibald in his father's 1855 death records. All 15 other children named.

Children of JOHN MCFADYEN and CHRISTINE MACLEAN are:

- ii. ALEXANDER (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN, b. 11 Jul 1817, Caoles, Tyree, Scotland Bapt. July 24, 1817. Raised Caoles, Grianall, farm Miodar, Caoles. Head of family after parents died. Unmarried siblings lived together at Miodar - Alex, Charles, Niel, Donald, Mary Flora, Peggy, John. Unmarried; d. 04 Feb 1908, Miodar- on north shore of Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Death registration signed by nephew Allan MacLean. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names his parents - John & Christina McFadyen & five adult siblings
24. iii. MARION (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 29 Apr 1819, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, Baptized May 2, 1819. Not listed with family in any Census. Marry & settle Ruaig. Children John, Effy, Allan, Christina, Mary, Catherine, Christina; d. 26 Oct 1900, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Age 81 years. Death record signed by son Allan McLean.
- iv. MARY (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 28 Dec 1820, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized January 3, 1821. Lived - Grianall then Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1841 & 1851 Census. Listed in Father's 1855 death record as 32 years old.; Mary died 18 Dec 1857, Tyree, in childbirth (death records)¹³; She married LACHLAN (SON OF JOHN BOATMAN) MCLEAN, 22 Jan 1856, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Marriage Records); b. Abt. 1818, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland In 1856, Lachlan lived Caoles, Tyree. He was a Sailor. Mary likely buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery.
- v. JANET JESSIE (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 14 Dec 1822, Grianall, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptized Jan 7, 1823. Janet not listed with family in 1841 - 1881 censuses. 1891 Census has a Jessie? Maybe Jennie? age 69, Housekeeper. Listed in Father's 1855 death records as being 30 years old. Unmarried; d. 01 May 1909, Tiree, Scotland. Death registration signed by Cousin Alex McLean. Burial Kirkapol Cemetery, named on same stone as brother Donald.
- vi. CATHERINE (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 27 May 1824, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized June 1, 1824. Lived - Grianall then Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1841 Census. Listed in Father's 1855 death record as 26 years old. Unmarried; d. 13 Jan 1913, Tiree, Scotland age 85 years. Death registration signed by brother John McFadyen. Burial likely Kirkapol Cemetery.
- vii. CHARLES (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 19 Nov 1825, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt Dec 5, 1825. Live Grianall then Miodar, Caoles. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar. Listed as Seaman 1871, Farm Servant 1881, 1891 census. Unmarried. d. 30 Jan 1906, Tyree, age 80 years. Death registration signed by brother John McFadyen. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names his parents John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908)

- viii. NIEL (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 26 Jul 1827, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt Aug 6, 1827. Live Grianall then Miodar, Caoles. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed as Agriculture Labourer 1871, Farm Servant 1881. Unmarried. d. 21 Nov 1886, Tiree, Scotland Age 59 years.
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names his parents John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908)
- ix. DONALD (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 02 Nov 1828, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt Nov 17, 1828. Live Grianall then Miodar, Caoles. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed as Domestic Servant 1871, Farm Servant 1881, Farmer 1891. Unmarried. d. 06 Jul 1909, Tiree, Scotland Death registration signed by nephew Alan MacLean, Ruaig.
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, named on same stone as sister Jessie¹⁴
- x. CHRISTINA (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 15 Jun 1830, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt June 28, 1830. Live with family at Grianall then Miodar, along the north shore of Caoles, Tyree. Listed in the 1841 & 1851 Census. Unmarried; d. 10 Dec 1859, Miodar- farm on north shore of Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland Age 29 years.
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names her parents John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908).
- xi. MARY FLORA (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 21 Mar 1832, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt March 26, 1832. Lived with family at Grianall then Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed as Domestic Dairy Maid 1881 Census. Unmarried. d. 17 Jan 1916, Tiree, Scotland, age 84 years. Death registration signed by cousin Alex McLean.
Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, but not listed on Family Stone with parents & siblings.
- xii. PEGGY (MIODAR) MARGARET MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 15 May 1834, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt May 18, 1834. Lived with family at Grianall then Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed as Domestic Servant 1871, 1881 Census. General Servant 1891 Census. Unmarried. d. 06 Jun 1916, Tiree, Scotland. Death registration signed by cousin Alex McLean.
In 2002, when we visited Miodar, Tiree, we also visited "Peggy McFadyen's home", a small one room cottage located on the east side of the main road to Miodar and facing the Isle of Coll. One could see the stone fireplace inside the little home. Peggy's home is now storage shed and full of old machinery. I took several pictures of the outside and inside of her home. Likely buried Kirkapol Cemetery, but not listed on Family Stone with parents & siblings.
- xiii. JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 17 Sep 1836, Caoles, Tyree. Bapt. Oct 6, 1836. Lived all life at Miodar, along north shore of Caoles. Unmarried siblings lived together and farmed at Miodar - Alex, Charles, Niel, Donald, Christina, Mary Flora, Peggy, John. Unmarried. d. 17 Jul 1906, Tiree, Scotland Age 69 years Death registration signed by cousin Alex McLean.
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names his parents John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908)
25. xiv. EFFIE (MIODAR) EUPHEMIA MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 15 Dec 1838, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Marry & settle Cornaigbeg, Tiree. To Canada 1878 with husband and 3 children. 1879 Settle Brandon, Hills, Manitoba. Children Christina, (Hugh, Flora, Mary died young), John, Mary, Kate; d. 27 Oct 1929, Brandon Hills, Manitoba, Canada
26. xv. ANN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 23 Jan 1843, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized Feb 8, 1843. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1851 & 1861 Census. Marry. One son John McDonald; d. Unknown. No further information on this family.
- xvi. ISABELLA (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 18 Jan 1845, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized February 20, 1845. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1851 & 1861 Census. Listed in Father's 1855 death record as 10 years old. Unmarried; d. 26 Apr 1916, Tiree, Scotland, age 71 years. Death registration signed by cousin Margaret McLean of Caoles, Tiree. Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland

9. HUGH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was Bapt 30 Jan 1788 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother is Christy McPhail. Settle Kirkapol, Tiree. Children - Flora, Lachlan, Janet, Niel, Mary, Catharene, John, Donald, Alexander.¹⁵ Hugh died 28 May 1879 at home at 5AM, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was a Crofter, a Widower, age 94 yrs. His descendants still have the 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol (2006)¹⁶. He married **ANN MCDONALD** 01 Jun 1812 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.¹⁷ She was born Abt. 1791 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. And died between 1862 - 1879 in likely Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

Notes for HUGH MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN:

Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin - April 26, 2004 - Updated 2010

In 1813, the family lived Caoles, Tyree. From 1815 - 1825, Hugh McPhaiden was a Shoemaker, Caoles, Tyree. In 1827, he was a Tenant, Caoles. When son Donald was born in 1829 and son Alexander in 1831, Hugh was a Tenant, living in Kirkapol, Tyree. In the 1841 Census Tyree, Hugh MacPhaden is 50 years old, a crofter at Kirkapol, Tyree. His family is listed as: Hugh 50, Ann 50, Niel 20, John 14, Donald 11, and Alex'r 10.

In the January 8th 1844 letter, written by brother Neil in Tyree to brother Alexander in Glengarry, Canada, it says "Hugh and his own family are well".

Hugh's death record was researched by Nanette Mitchell, Scotland. It states Hugh McFadyen, Crofter, Widower of Ann McDonald, died at 5 AM, Kirkapol, May 28th, 1879. Hugh was the son of Charles McFadyen, Crofter, deceased and Christina McFadyen (McPhail), deceased. Hugh was 94 years old and died of old age. His son Neil McFadyen was present.

In 2006, when I attended the first ever Homecoming on Tiree, I met Cathie MacNeill of Machair, Scarinish, Tiree. Cathie is a descendant of Hugh McFadyen. I also visited the "Church Farm" located north of the Kirkapol Church. A descendant of Annie MacFadyen McKinnon was repairing the home and will be living there.

Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. No stone found.

Note: Ancestor of CATHIE MacNEILL, Machair, Scarinish, Tiree and ABBIE DUNN, Bremerton, Washington, USA.

Children of HUGH MCFADYEN and ANN MCDONALD are:

- i. FLORA⁵ MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 02 Jun 1813, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism July 5, 1813, Tyree. In the 1841 Census Tyree, Flora is not listed with parents at Kirkapol. Possibly married. One marriage record 1838 to Malcolm McLean of Gott with a son Hugh, daughter Ann¹⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 25 Jul 1815, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism July 31, 1815. Not listed in 1841 Census Tyree, with family in Kirkapol. Possibly married.¹⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. JANET MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 23 Sep 1817, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism September 29, 1817, Tyree. In 1841 Tyree Census, not listed with family in Kirkapol. Possibly married. d. Unknown.
27. iv. NEIL MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 14 Dec 1818, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Bapt. Dec 23, 1818. 1841 Census Kirkapol, Tiree with parents 20yrs. Nov 1851 Greenock Commodore/Smack. 1861-1881 Kirkapol, Farmer. Took over Dad's Croft. Seven children - Janet, Catherine, Isabella, Harriet, John, Hector & Ann; d. 19 Nov 1907, at home at 7 AM, of several years of chronic rheumatism, Kirkapol, Tyree. Niel was 88 years old, a Crofter and widower. Son John was present when Neil died.
- v. MARY MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 13 Feb 1822, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism April 4, 1822, Tyree. Not listed in 1841 Census with family in Kirkapol. Possibly married. One marriage record to Hector McKinnon, Kirkapol/Vaul. Had a son Hugh; d. Unknown.
- vi. CATHARENE MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 24 Jan 1825, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism April 7, 1825, Tyree. Not listed in 1841 Census with family in Kirkapol, Tyree.¹⁷; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 28 Sep 1827, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism October 17, 1827, Tyree. In the 1841 Tyree Census, John is 14 years old, living with parents in Kirkapol. 1851 Kirkapol 23 yrs. Ag. Labourer. 1861 not listed with parents/family.; d. Unknown.
- viii. DONALD MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 12 Jul 1829, Kirkapol, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism July 22, 1829. 1841 Tyree Census, Donald is 11 years old, living with parents at Kirkapol. 1851 & 1861 Not listed with parents/family.; d. Unknown.
- ix. ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 13 May 1831, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptism May 28, 1831 Tyree. 1841 Census of Tyree, Alexander is 10 years old, living with parents at Kirkapol. 1851, 1861 - Not listed with parents/family.¹⁷; d. Unknown.

10. ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹)¹⁸ was Bapt 28 Dec 1790 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. About 1806, Alexander immigrated to Ontario, Canada. Land owner -1809 til death: Concession 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp, Glengarry Co., Ont. Dairy farm. 8 children¹⁸. Alexander died 02 Dec 1878 in Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont., Age 87 years, a Baptist.¹⁸ He married **ANN/ NANCY /JANNET MCISAAC/ MCDONALD¹⁸** Bet. 1821 - 1827 in Glengarry County, Ontario. She was born Abt. 1800 in Upper Canada of Scottish ancestry. Eight proven children (first three daughters-oral history only - Margaret, Jane, Catherine). Proven children - Charles, Jannet, Duncan, Christie, Mary, JOHN, Isabella and Donald.¹⁸ Ann died 16 Sep 1898 in her home, at the 14th Concession, Indian Lands, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario, age 98 years, a Baptist¹⁹.

ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, by Glenda McPhadden Franklin:

My great, great grandfather Alexander McPhaden left Tiree about 1806, when he was just sixteen years old. Oral history (from great granddaughter Grace Campbell McLeod of Dominionville, Ontario) says Alexander left the Isle of Tyree, Scotland in 1806, with the McDonald and McIsaac families. They first settled at Glen Donald, located five miles south of Martintown, and a little north of the St. Lawrence River, Ontario.

From September 1809 St. Regis Indian Land records County of Glengarry; we know Alexander McPhedon lived on the Fourteenth Concession, lots 15 and 16. The 'Indian Lands' is a strip some two miles wide and twenty miles long, extending from the St. Lawrence near Cornwall, along the western boundary of Glengarry. A group of Highlanders leased the land from the St. Regis Indian Tribes. The records dated February 13, 1821 Indian Lands, Glengarry County show Alex McKercher on lots 15 and 16, Concession 14. Perhaps Alexander now lives on Lots 11 & 12.

February 24th 1852, the Crown granted the Patent of Concession Fourteen, lots 11 and 12, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario, to Alexander McPhaden.

On July 5th, 1869, the land was sold to son John. John sold it August 13, 1914 to Richard Renwick for five thousand dollars, for each lot. Land records of 1984 show Ludwig Frei paying \$410,000. We visited Glengarry in 1999 and walked through the McPhaden home. The outside of the large brick house looks the same as it did when it was built. The Frie family has a large dairy farm and market maple syrup.

Alexander married an Ann/ Nancy McDonald. One family says her name was Ann McIsaac McDonald. She was born about 1800 in Upper Canada, of Scottish ancestry. We do not know her parent's names, but her father may be Duncan, if one follows the Scottish naming pattern, as the second son is usually named after his maternal grandfather. Oral history says Alexander and Ann were married by a priest, as there was no minister available. Proven children of Alexander and Ann were Charles (named after his grandfather on Tiree), Jennett, Duncan, Christie (named after her grandmother on Tiree), Mary Ann, John, Isabella and Donald. Oral history (from Grace McLeod) says there were older daughters - Margaret, Jane and Catherine. We have not been able to find any records for them.

The 1851 Census of Kenyon Township, Glengarry County states they were Farmers, Baptist in Religion, and living in a log house. Alexander held 165 acres of land, 42 under cultivation, 30 under crops, 12 under pasture, 1 under garden or orchard, 123 under wood or wild, 3 acres wheat, 40 produce bsh, 1/2 acres barley.

In 1851, Alexander's oldest son Charles was a Merchant in Martintown, Ontario. One Martintown history book states Alexander McPhadden bought 'Grant's Folly' in 1827. Grant's Folly was a large stone house and store that had been built in 1815 by John Grant and sold to Alexander in 1827. Alexander's son Charles succeeded his father as owner of the store and house. Descendants of Charles McPhadden still owned and lived in this old stone building until 2007. The McPhadden family ran the McPhadden General store for 150 years.

1861 census records show children, John, Isabelle and Donald, working with their brother Charles in Martintown.

March 26th, 1861, dates an Indenture between Alexander and his oldest sons Charles and Duncan. He also names his children Mary, Isabelle, Donald and John. Alexander's will of November 15th, 1867 'devines' his land to his son John, subject to the care and maintenance of his wife Ann McPhaden during the remainder of her life. He gives to his daughter Mary, wife of Donald McKinnon, one milch cow and three sheep.

The March 25th, 1869 Land Indenture between Alexander and son John, shows John paid five shillings for the land.

The 1871 Census says Alexander and Ann are living with son John, a farmer and son Donald, a miner. Our family was listed as 'Phaden' in that census. Alexander's wife Ann could neither read nor write. Ann was 98 years old when she died "on the 14th Concession, Indian Lands, September 16, 1898", as written in The Glengarry News.

Alexander died December 2, 1878, aged 87 years. His tall white stone states he was a Native of Tyree, Scotland. Alexander and Ann are buried in the Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario. Their nineteen year old grandson Charles is also named on the stone.

Notes for ANN/ NANCY /JANNET MCISAAC/ MCDONALD, by great-granddaughter Ruth McDougall:

My great grandmother Ann lived in later years with her son John. My mother Hattie McPhadden McDougall has told me a few stories about her.

As a young girl, she walked eight miles to church barefoot, carrying her shoes so save them, and putting them on to go in to church. She married Alexander McPhaden when quite young and had a large family. Mother said she was a short plump person with few wrinkles. She wore a little white cap on her head which she would wash and starch and use a crimping iron to make the scallops around the edge of it. One day a neighbour lady was visiting her and she was washing her caps. Aunt Bella (mother's sister) came in the room. She had rosy cheeks and Ann said in Gaelic, to her friend, thinking that Bella didn't understand it "She must be putting colour on her cheeks". Bella grabbed one of her caps and pretended to rub her cheek, so of course, that caused some excitement.

Ann was fond of mother's younger brothers Johnnie and Charles. She would pat their cheeks and call them "pretty boys". When she grew old and her memory was slipping, she would put her bonnet on and start

walking "home", as she would say. They would send Charlie after her and she would always come back with her, willingly.

The doctor would come to the house and say "How old are you grandma?" and she would answer "sixteen". Mother thought that was the age she was married. The doctor would laugh and say "that's right grandma". She lived to be ninety eight years old and she is buried beside Alexander in the Maxville Cemetery.

More about ANN/ NANCY /JANNET MCISAAC/ MCDONALD:

Descendants of Jannet (McPhadden) McDonald - say it is written in their family Bible that Alex McPhadden married Jannett McIsaac McDonald in the year 1829 at Glengarry, Ont.²⁰.

Children of ALEXANDER MCPHADEN and ANN/ MCDONALD are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1821, Oral History only -no written record of Margaret; Oral history says one McPhaden girl married a McIntyre, settle Apple Hill, had a daughter who married a Grant. No records found to prove this.
- ii. JANE MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1822, Oral History only -no written record of Jane. No further record.
- iii. CATHERINE MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1827, Oral History only- no written record of Catherine. No further record.
28. iv. CHARLES MCPHADEN, b. 23 Dec 1828, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle Martintown, Charlottenburgh Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Land owner & also own MCPHADEN STORE. Eight children - Nell, Annie, Daniel, Mary, Harriet, Minnie, Charles & John; Charles d. 13 Dec 1887, Martintown, Ontario, age 58 years
29. v. JANNET MCPHADEN, b. 01 Aug 1830, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. 1849 Roxborough Twp., Stormont Co., Ont. 1866 - 1900 Collingwood Twp., Grey Co., Ont. 1900 -1910 to Roland, Manitoba where six children settled. Nine children; Jannet d. 04 May 1910, Roland, Manitoba, age 79 years 9 months 4 days. Mother of nine children - Roland, Jannett, Alex, Annie, Ira, John, Mary, Ellen and Ella.
30. vi. DUNCAN MCPHADEN, b. 01 Mar 1832, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. 1866 -1901 Collingwood Twp., Grey Co., Ont. 1902 to Edmonton, Alberta to live with son John. Eleven children - John, Don, Leila, Stan, Ellen, Diantha, Alex, Wm, May, Albert, Hester; Duncan d. 10 May 1917, in his son John's home, 10804 81st Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, age 85 years.
31. vii. CHRISTIE CHRISTINA MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1834, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. 1861 Conc. 4, lot 36- Kenyon Twp., Ont. 1871 Osprey Twp., Grey Co., Ont., 1876 Manitoba, By 1891- Winnipeg. Eight children Helen, Dan, Charles, Annie, Jane, Percy, Mary & Alice.; Christine d. 18 May 1923, Winnipeg, Manitoba, age 89 years. Religion - Baptist then Methodist. 1891 Living District 6 Ward 4B, Winnipeg.
32. viii. MARY ANN MCPHADEN, b. 24 Dec 1836, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. 1853 Osprey, Grey Co., Ont. 1876 to Weston, Oregon. 1909 to Nanton, Alberta where son John lived. Six children - Kate, Flora, Belle, John, Jeanette, Mary; Mary Ann d. 04 Apr 1932, Nanton, Alberta, age 95 years Note: Nanton Cemetery records say Mary born Martintown, Ontario.
33. ix. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 18 Dec 1839, Conc.14 Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Farm his father's land. Mixed dairy farm & maple sugar orchard. Lived with niece Bell Campbell last several years. Five children - ALEX, Bella, Hattie, John & Charles; John d. 23 Jan 1920, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont., age 80 years. John suffered a stroke while visiting family at Apple Hill, Ont.
34. x. ISABELLA (BELLA) MCPHADEN, b. 04 Jul 1841, Conc.4, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Dressmaker for Wm Notman, Montreal. Settle & farm Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Four children - Bell (Isabelle), Lily, Jimmy, Janie McNaughton; Isabella d. Bet. abt 30 Sep 1935, her home, near Dominionville, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont., age 94 years.
35. xi. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 30 Nov 1847, Conc.4, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Gold seeker- BC, Merchant Kamloops, BC, 1880 Victoria BC, 1882 New Westminster Grocery Merchant. Eight children - May, Charles, Alfred, Duncan, Lloyd, Victor, Cyril & Laura; Donald d. 03 Oct 1918, in his summer home, Hall's Prairie, BC, age 71

11. MARGARET (PEGGY)⁴ MCPHADEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was Bapt 07 Jul 1793 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother is Christy McPhail. Children born to Margaret (Peggy) - Janet, Anne, Mary, Christiana, Twins Christian and Isabella, Katharine, Marion, and Donald. Margaret died Unknown. She married **HUGH MCKINNON** 16 May 1816 on Tiree. Hugh was of the Isle of Coll. Hugh was born abt. 1791, the son of John McKinnon and Catherine McLean of Coll.

More about MARGARET (PEGGY) MCPHADEN:

In the 1841 Census - Isle of Coll, Hugh McKinnon is 50, an Innkeeper, at Arinagour, on Shore Street. Margaret is 40 years old, daughters Ann, 20, Catherine 12, Marion 11 and son Donald 8 years old. There is a Neil McFagden, age 20, a Male Servant, listed with them. Neil is likely a nephew from Caoles, Tiree, son of Donald McFadyen. Arinagour is located at the pier.

"In 1841, Coll had a population of 1500. The staple diet was potatoes and oatmeal, sufficient grown on the island to see the inhabitants through the winter. Every inch of ground suitable for cultivation was planted out in the shape of lazybeds.

Other sources of food were whelks, limpets, and any other kind of edible shell fish. Fish were in abundance and easily caught without a boat. Casting off the rocks with a long bamboo pole was a common practice."

"There were a few thatched cottages in Arinagour; three above Shore Street. One that used to be the local Inn, appropriately named Toll a'Bhaladh 'Hole in the Wall' for the simple reason that customers stood out in the open and were served through an opening in the wall". Source: *The Coll Magazine* 1991 article by H.A. MacKinnon.

A sister PEGGY is named in the 1844 letter from Tyree to brother Alex in Ont. "Peggy and her family are well". The McKinnon family was not found in the 1851 Census on Isle of Coll, nor the Isle of Tiree.

In the ten year period from 1841 to 1851, the population of Coll fell by 22 %. This marked the beginnings of the evictions of island families as their small land holdings were amalgamated into farms. Many emigrated to mainland Britain or to Canada, Australia, New Zealand or South Africa. Perhaps some of the McKinnon family were part of that group.

No further knowledge of this family until contact September 24, 2009 by descendant Christine Lockhart of Hawick, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET 'PEGGY' MCPHADEN and HUGH MCKINNON are:

- i. JANET MCKINNON, Bapt 26 May 1818, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Not listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll.
- ii. ANNE MCKINNON, Bapt. 14 Apr 1820, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll. No further knowledge.
- iii. MARY MCKINNON, Bapt. 18 Feb, 1822 Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Not listed with family in 1841 Census.
- iv. CHRISTIANA MCKINNON, Bapt. 30 Jan 1824, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Not listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll.
- v. ISABELLA MCKINNON, Bapt. 09 Jan 1826, Arinagour, Isle of Coll, a Twin to Christian. Not listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll.
- vi. CHRISTIAN MCKINNON, Bapt. 09 Jan 1826, Arinagour, Isle of Coll., a Twin to Isabella. Contact Sept 2009 with Christine Lockhart of Hawick, Scotland. Christina McKinnon is her great great grandmother. Donald MacDonald, a cottar at Kenovay and Christina McKinnon, his concubine, had a daughter, named Margaret, born 12 July and baptized 18 October 1841. Donald McInnes, same farm, stood sponsor. This baby may have died, as another daughter, named Margaret was born in 1847. Christina McKinnon married Donald MacDonald of Kenovay, Tiree on December 28th, 1842. The marriage record states Christina was also from Kenovay. Twins Donald and Marion were born May 17, 1845. A daughter Margaret MacDonald was born on Tiree October 26, Bapt Dec 1, 1847. This Margaret was Christine Lockhart's great grandmother. Margaret McDonald had a son John born in Scarnish, Tiree in 1878. The father was not named. In 1879, Margaret married John MacFadyen at Dennistoun, Glasgow. John's parents were John MacFadyen, a lock-keeper on the Monkland Canal, and Mary Dow. Margaret's husband John died in Dumbarton in 1890, aged 34 years. Margaret died in 1935 at Rosebank Cottage, Cardross, Dumbarton, Scotland. Margaret and John MacFadyen raised three children, John (b.1878 Scarinish, Tiree), a daughter Christina (b. 1881, Rothesay, Isle of Bute) and a son Donald. John (b. Scarinish) McFadyen married and his daughter Peggy married Wm Paul. They had four children and lived in Greenock, Scotland. Christina (1881) MacFadyen married Duncan Lockhart in Bonhill in 1903. Their children were Margaret (Meg), Charles, Mattie, Johnny and Duncan. Charles Lockhart married Maria Farrell in 1930, in Montreal. Their children were Patricia Constance (born Canada), Christina (1936 born Scotland), and Douglas John. Christina (1936) sent me all this information.
- vii. KATHARINE MCKINNON, Bapt. 14 Apr 1828, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Father was a Publican in Katherine's birth record. Catherine is listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll. She is 12 years old.
- viii. MARION MCKINNON, Bapt. 22 March 1830, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Marion is listed with her family in the 1841 Census of Coll. She is 11 years old.
- ix. DONALD MCKINNON, Bapt 10 Sept 1832, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Father was a Tenant in Arinagour in Donald's birth record. Donald is listed with the family in the 1841 Census of Coll. He is 8 years old.

12. NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was Bapt. 26 Oct 1795 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother is Christy McPhail. Crofter 1827-1871 CROISH FARM, Caoles. Ten children - Marion, Charles, Alexander, Flora, Christina, Archibald, John, Mary, Alexander & Cathrine. Neil died 29 Jul 1871 at 7:30 am, in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 77 years. His son John was present. Neil took over his father's land Croish²¹. He married **MARY LAMONT** 21 Dec 1825 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER LAMONT and MARION MACPHAIL. Mary was Bapt. 14 Dec 1806 in Cornaigmore, Tyree, Scotland. 1881-1893 Live Croish farm with son John & his family. Mary died 02 Apr 1893 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, at 10:00 pm, age 85 years. Her son John was present.²³

Neil and Mary are likely buried in the Kirkapoll Cemetery but no stone was found.

1844 Letter

Date January 8th, 1844 from Caoles, Tyree
To brother Alexander McPhaden, Glengarry County, Upper Canada

I believe the letter was from Alexander's youngest brother, Neil McFadyen, who remained on Tyree and settled on the original Charles and Christy (McPhail) McPhaiden croft at Croish, Caoles, Tyree. This 1844 letter was at the home of Alexander's oldest son, Charles McPhadden of Martintown, Ontario. Great granddaughter Peggy Johnston of Niagara Falls had the original letter copied and sent a copy to me. The handwriting is curved and flowing, written in English, and in places, difficult to read. There is also an envelope where one can read 'Tobermory' Jan 25, 1844 stamped on the corner. Tobermory is located on the Isle of Mull, a large island south east of Tyree, close to the mainland of Scotland.

This letter was very important as it named the siblings of Alexander. Through searching the Tiree Census, during our 2002 visit to Tiree, I was able to follow Neil's family through several decades and after our return to Regina, make contact with living descendants of Alexander's brother, Neil McFadyen. Angus MacLean of The Coolins, Tiree and Duncan Grant of An Iodhlann were wonderful sources of Tiree history.

Caoles, Tyree January 8th, 1844

Dear Brother,

I received your letter of the 3rd of October on the 4th of December which gave me satisfaction to hear that you and your family are well and that I got an answer to all my enquiries except you did not tell me what distance you were from a minister and from a

You told me the average in your croft per acre but I think it is the bushel that you were meaning as you told me the acre of wheat would not increase more than from 10 to 15 bushels per acre peas, from 10 to twelve, oats from 15 to 20 per acre potatoes are a great deal better as it increases from 100 to 200 bushels per acre.

It is the reason I did not write sooner to you as my wife and children were against me to go to that country. I was always waiting to see if I could advise them to go but they are not willing to go. You must not trouble yourself to go to look about for any land for me this year yet.

You want to know about your Brothers and sisters. John and his family are well and so are Hugh and his own family. Peggy and her family are well likewise. Donald and his family are well ditto. Mary is in good health. She has born a son named Charles after her father's name.

One of Donald's sons is thinking of going to that country in spring. He has served in the low country four years. He can plow and sow and he is up to every work of farmer's work he wants. He wants you to send him a letter as soon as this will come to your hand. The mans name is Hector. His wages in the low country was between 8 or 9 pounds a half year but it is not so high now, it was about 7 and 8 now. He wants you to tell him what wages he will get there. He have had lost a half years work expecting to go there. When you will send a letter to him you may direct Hector McFadyen care of Hugh MacKinnon, Arinaghar, Coll.

November 15, 2004 - edited June 2010 - Glenda's notes on people named in the 1844 letter:

John McFadyen and family stayed on Tyree & had a large croft at Miodar, located on the northeast shore of Caoles. John had a large family of 16 children. Only three daughters married. One daughter, Euphemia, married Lachlan McLean of Cornaigbeg. Euphemia's family left Tiree in 1878 and settled in the Brandon Hills, Manitoba. In March, 2004, I found a descendant of this family, Marj Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.

John's daughter, Marion, married Malcolm McLean and they settled at Ruiag, Tiree. Their son Allan is named in a 1930 newspaper article, as being a descendant of Donald MacLean, the pilot who agreed to navigate the ship carrying Bonnie Prince Charlie after his defeat at Culloden in 1746. The French brig had seized a Neil MacFadyen for their guide but Neil told them he did not know the west coast well and pointed out a skilled sailor, Donald MacLean of Ruaig. Both men were taken on board and did sail north successfully picking up the Prince. When passing close to Tiree, upon their return south, Donald and Neil escaped, while being pursued by gunfire. Neil MacFadyen would have been born around 1727. Was he the son of John McFadyen

of Miodar, Caoles? Louise MacDougall of Vancouver Island is collecting data on the descendants of Donald 'The Pilot' McLean from Tiree.

Hugh McPhaiden and family also stayed on Tiree and settled at Kirkapol. They had nine children, the first seven born in Caoles where Hugh was listed as a Shoemaker, then a Tenant. The last two, Donald and Alexander, were born in Kirkapol, Tyree. Hugh and his family are mentioned in the 1844 letter. In 2006, I had the pleasure of attending the first ever Homecoming on Tiree. There I met Cathie MacNeill of Machair, Scarinish, Tiree. She is a descendant of Hugh McFadyen. Cathie asked me to find her five MacFadyen uncles, Archibald, Neil, Alexander, Hector and Hugh, who left Tiree in the early 1900's and first went to Port Arthur, Ontario. After much searching, I did find the brothers (and their descendants) and have met and visited Abbie Dunn of Bremerton, Washington.

A reply for **Hector McFadyen** was to be sent in care of Hugh MacKinnon, Arinaghar, Coll. Hugh MacKinnon's wife is Peggy McPhaiden, and an aunt of Hectors. The Isle of Coll is located just across Gunna Sound, east of Caoles, Tyree. Hector McFadyen would have been the son of Donald.

Peggy McPhaiden McKinnon had eight children, all born in Arinagour, Isle of Coll. In the 1841 Census, her husband was an Innkeeper at Arinaghar, Coll. After 1844, we do not know where they lived. I did not find them in the 1851 Census of Coll, or Tiree. No further knowledge until September 24, 2009 - contact by descendant Christine Lockhart of Hawick, Scotland. Her great great grandmother Christina McKinnon, (d/o Peggy) married Donald MacDonald of Kenovay, Tiree. One daughter Margaret MacDonald married John MacFadyen and their daughter Christina McFadyen married Duncan Lockhart.

Donald McFadyen and eight family members immigrated from Tiree July 1851 on the ship 'Conrad'. They settled near Tiverton, Bruce Township, Bruce County, Ontario. Donald's son Charles and family immigrated to Brock Township in 1842. Charles died shortly after arriving in Canada and his family moved to the Tiverton area. Most of this family stayed in Tiverton. One son, Archibald and family, moved to Shellmouth, Manitoba. Contact: Linda Johnson of Nelson, BC.

'**Muckle**' **Hector McFadyen**, son of Donald, did go to Ontario, but not until after 1861. Hector McFadyen left Tiree as a young lad and went to work for Mr. Wilson who owned a large dairy farm at Airdrie (ten miles east of Glasgow). In 1844 he married the Wilson daughter Janet. Nine children were born in Scotland before the family emigrated to Bruce Township, Bruce County, Ontario. Four more were born in Ontario. They settled near Tiverton, Ontario.

Mary McPhaiden married ?? The 1844 letter said Mary had a son Charles named after her father, but it did not give her married name. I found a Charles Johnston, son of Mary McFaden, born in Coll, August 4, 1841. There is a marriage for Mary McFayden to Donald Johnston Jan 8, 1840, Coll. Perhaps this is our Mary. In the 1851 Census of Coll, I found Donald Johnston with a wife Margaret and 8 year old son Charles. Is this our family? August 2009 - I received information that Donald Johnson, his wife Mary McFadyen and son Charles left the Isle of Coll after the 1851 Census and settled in Mara Township, Simcoe County, Ontario before 1859. Several Johnston families from Coll had previously settled there. Donald Johnston died 07 March, 1859 in Orillia. Mary died 15 May 1885 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ont. Their son Charles married Isabella Jane Thomas 01 July 1872 in Oro, Simcoe County and they had four children.

Neil McFadyen (the youngest son and the one who wrote the 1844 letter) and family of nine, stayed on Tyree. Neil took over his father's croft at Croish, Caoles. Two of Neil's sons, Charles and John shared this croft. One daughter of Charles' - Marion, married Donald Cameron. They immigrated to Elnora, Alberta. One of Marion's son's, Donald Cameron, was a founder of the Banff School of Fine Arts and Senator of Alberta. Another daughter of Charles' - Ishbel, married her cousin Alexander McLean. Ishbel and Alexander took over Croish. A descendant, Ewan MacKinnon and his wife Elspeth and children live at Croish, Caoles, where Ewan farms much of the surrounding land. I have been in contact with several of Neil's descendants and received wonderful pictures and family history from Nanette and Donald Mitchell, Hugh Archie McFadyen MacLean, Nigel and Moira Routledge and Mary Jean Cameron. In 2006, Ewan MacKinnon took me on a tour of Croish and proudly pointed out the original staircase and furniture.

The letter was written to '**Brother** **Alexander McPhaden**. Alexander was my great, great grandfather who left Tyree around 1806. Oral history says with the McIsaacs and McDonalds. Oral history says they first lived in Glen Donald, a little north of the St Lawrence River. Alexander's name is in land records in 1809, Concession 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario. Alexander had a family of eight proven children (and possibly three older girls). His son John McPhadden, my great grandfather, inherited the mixed dairy farm. John's oldest son was Alexander, my grandpa & Alexander's oldest son, Donald John McPhadden, my father.

Note: Ancestor of DONALD and NANETTE MITCHELL Glasgow, Scotland, HUGH ARCHIE MacFADYEN MACLEAN of Inverness, Scotland, ALASDAIR MacARTHUR, Rosigal, Tiree, the ROUTLEDGE family of England and the MACKINNON family of Tiree.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and MARY LAMONT are:

36. i. MARION⁵ MCFADYEN, b. 10 Jul 1827, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 Census Marion, age 15, a servant D. McDonald house. Marry & settle Caoles, Tiree, near McFadyen land. Children Jessie, Alexander, Laughlan, Donald L., Mary, John, Christina; Marion d. 14 Feb 1899, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, of Chronic Bronchitis Age 71 years.
37. ii. CHARLES MCFADYEN, b. 27 May 1829, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with family Caoles Census 1841-1861. 1871 Census 41 yrs married, farmer 13 acres (inherited half dad's farm Croish). Seven girls - Maggie, Baby girl, Mary, Isabella, Marion, Mary Flora & Catherine; Charles d. 02 Dec 1901, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 72 years. Charles was injured in an accident & bed ridden for several years. Great, great grandson Ewan McKinnon farms the Croish croft.
- iii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 14 Oct 1832, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Not listed with family in any Caoles Census. In 1841, Alexander would have been just 9 years old. No further information. Alexander likely died when he was a child. Another son, also named Alexander, was born in 1846.
38. iv. FLORA MACFADYEN, b. 03 Mar 1835, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with father & family 1841, 1851, a scholar & 1861- 25 yrs old. Marry & settle Carnan, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Children listed 1881 or 1891 Census - Christina, Neil, Mary Ann, Alexander, Marion; Flora d. 21 Dec 1923, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 88 years. Cemetery stone says died Dec 22. Tyree death records say Dec 21st, 1923 at 8:30 PM.
- v. CHRISTIAN MCFADYEN, b. 21 Jan 1837, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism February 7, 1837. Listed with father & family Caoles Census 1841, 1851- 12 yrs old, a scholar. Not listed 1871. No further information.²⁴.
- vi. ARCHIBALD MCFADYEN²⁵, b. 07 Jun 1839, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptized June 16, 1839. Not listed with family in 1841 Census Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.²⁵; d. Bef. 1841, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland
39. vii. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 21 Dec 1841, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 -1871 Census Caoles listed with parents. 1861 John was Assistant Teacher. 1881 Caoles, John is married, a crofter 14 acres. 1883 gave evidence Napier Commission re crofter's life. One daughter Mary; John d. 02 Feb 1919, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 77 yrs. John inherited 1/2 of his father's property. His brother Charles inherited the other half. John's mother lived with John & family 1881 & 1891 Census. John lived on corner Caoles & Milton road.
- viii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 26 Dec 1843, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism January 18, 1843. Listed with father & family Caoles Census 1851 & 1861. Not listed with family 1871 Census Caoles. Married?? No further information.²⁶; d. Unknown.
- ix. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1846, Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. (No birth record or IGI record) Listed with father & family Caoles Census -1851, age 5, 1861 age 14. Not listed in 1871. No further information. d. Unknown.
- x. CATHRINE MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1851, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland (no birth record or IGI record) With family, Caoles 1861, 1871. 1881 living with brother John & family. Not listed with brother John 1891 Census, Caoles. No further information. d. Unknown.

13. MARY MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was Bapt 14 Aug 1799 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. This is Mary's baptism date from Register House, Edinburgh Scotland. Mother is Christy McPhail. There are two children named Mary in this family. One born 1781 & another born 1799. Note: From the 1844 letter from Tyree to Alexander in Ontario, it says Mary had a son Charles. No married name stated. She married (possibly) **DONALD JOHNSTON** 08 Jan 1840 on the Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland. The records state Donald Johnston was from Arnabost, Coll and Mary McFadyen of Clabbach, Coll. They are recorded in Coll in the 1841 and 1851 Census. Mary's sister Peggy McKinnon and family were living on Coll in the 1841 Census.

More about MARY MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN:

1841 Census: Isle of Coll. In 1841 the population of Coll was 1409. There is a Donald Johnston, age 30, a Merchant at Grishipol, Coll, along with Mary Johnston, age 30 years and Marion McFaden, age 14, a Servant. Parish records state Donald Johnston was the son of Angus Johnston and Mary McLean of Ballyhough, Coll. Donald was Bap July 28, 1799 (the same year as Mary McPhaden)

1851 Census: Isle of Coll. There is a Donald Johnston, age 47, a Cottar at Cliad, Coll. A cottar is a landless agricultural labourer, in this case likely to be kin to the crofter, often living in a cottage on the land. Also listed is Margaret Johnston, age 47, a Cottar's wife and their son Charles, age 9, a Scholar. They are listed next to Lachlan Johnston, age 48, Ground Officer at Cliad. As well as Lachlan's family.

Between 1841 and the 1851 census, the hard years of the potato famine, and the clearances reduced the island's population by 300. This marked the beginning of the evictions of families.

August 2009 - I received information that Donald Johnson, his wife Mary McFadyen and son Charles left the Isle of Coll after the 1851 Census and settled in Mara Township, Simcoe County, Ontario before 1859. Several families from Coll had previously settled there, one being Murdock Johnston and children. Donald Johnston died 07 March, 1859 in Orillia. Mary died 15 May 1885 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ont. They are buried in the Knox Presbyterian Cemetery, Uptergrove, Mara Twp., Simcoe County, Ontario. Newspaper articles from Orillia: 21 May 1885 The Orillia Times 'At her son's residence, Mississauga Street, Orillia, on Friday 15th of May, Mary (McFadyen), relict of Donald Johnston, formerly of the Island of Coll, Argyllshire, Scotland, aged 84 years. Oban Times please copy'. 21 May 1885, The Orillia Times 'Mrs. Donald Johnston, who passed away at the ripe old age of eighty-four at the residence of her son Charles Johnston, was buried in the Presbyterian burying ground Uptergrove'.

Child of MARY MCPHADEN and DONALD JOHNSTON is:

- i. CHARLES⁵ JOHNSTON, b. 04 Aug 1841, Grishipol, Isle of Coll. Argyll, Scotland. Christened Aug 17, 1841, Grishipol, Isle of Coll. His father Donald was a Merchant at Grishipol. The mother was Mary McFaden. In the 1851 Census of Coll, at Cliad, Charles Johnston is nine years old, a Scholar. After 1851 and before 1859, Charles and his parents left the Isle of Coll and immigrated to Mara Township, Simcoe County, Ontario. Several families from the Isle of Coll had settled there. Charles died 26 January 1886. Charles married ISABELLA JANE THOMAS 01 July, 1872 in Oro, Simcoe County, daughter of JOSEPH THOMAS and MARY DAWSON. Isabella was born 22 Feb 1846 in Oro Twp. She died 21 Feb, 1923 in Toronto, York County, Ont. Both are buried in St. Andrews Presbyterian Cemetery, Orillia, Ont. Charles was a bookkeeper in 1873. In 1877, Charles was a teacher. Charles and Isabella had four children: JOSEPHINE MARY JOHNSTON b. 17 April 1873, Toronto, d. 21 August 1895, Toronto. Buried St. Andrew's Cemetery, Orillia; DONALD MCGREGOR JOHNSTON b. 07 June 1875, Orillia, m. MABEL ELENA COYNE 30 June 1915 Toronto. She died 06 Oct 1918 and is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.; CARL POWELL JOHNSTON b. 29 March 1877, Oro Twp., Simcoe County, Ont.; WILLIAM RAYMOND MOOR JOHNSTON b. 10 April 1879, Toronto. Research by Linda Temple and Lori Prophet.

14. DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was Bap 28 Aug 1785 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother- Christy MacPhail. Donald died 10 Mar 1854 in Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario, Age 68 years. He married **MARY MACDOUGALL** 22 Sep 1814 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of CHARLES MACDOUGALL and CATHERINE MACLEAN. Mary was born in 1785 in Treshnish, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died between 1837-1841 on Tiree. Mary was not listed with her family in the 1841 Census of Tiree so she would have died between 1837 (last child born) and 1841.

More about DONALD MCFADYEN:

Emigration: There were 825 people of Tiree who petitioned the estate for assisted emigration in 1851. Many were of the Cottar class. A cottar is a landless agricultural labourer, in this case likely to be kin to the crofter, often living in a cottage on the land. Those chosen for emigration were again the unwanted, as the Duke reiterated that year "I wish to send out those of whom we would be obliged to feed if they stayed at home; to rid that class is the object".

One family from Tiree was Donald MacPhadean, a Cottar from Caoles, with eight family members, leaving July, 1851 on the ship 'Conrad'. Twenty five people from Caoles were aboard this ship.

The 'Conrad' was a large sailing ship, being 142 feet in length and 30 feet in width. It had three masts, a single deck and was marked by a square stern. On board the 'Conrad' were 388 persons from Mull and Tyree, sent out by His Grace the Duke of Argyll, who provided them with a free passage to Montreal, where on arrival, they presented the appearance of destitution, so they were all sent free to Hamilton. They arrived

in Quebec City August 26th, 1851. The McPhaden family settled in Tiverton, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ontario. Many other families from Tiree had previously settled in this area.

Residence between 1785 - 1821, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland.

Residence between 1824 - 1829, Grianall, Tiree

Residence between 1831 - 1851, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland.

Residence between 1851 - 1854, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada

Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ontario. Donald buried with his son Muckle Hector & family - McFadyen Family Plot R12 L13

Family: Ancestor of LINDA JOHNSON, Nelson, BC. Linda is the family historian and has researched all the descendants of Archibald McFadyen, Donald's son.

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and MARY MACDOUGALL are:

40. i. CHARLES MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCPHADEN, b. 12 Dec 1815, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 live Salum, Tyree. June 1842 immigrate to Ont. Canada. First settle Brock Twp. Ont. Co. on land owned by Alexander McPhadden. Charles died 1851 & family to Bruce Twp. (Tiverton) Children - Lachlan & Mary; d. 1851, Brock Twp., Ontario (1851 Census of Brock states one male of the household over 30 died in 1851. Cause of death - overweight) Baptist in Religion. The land where Charles lived was East half Lot 22, Concession 7, Brock Twp. (with Alexander McPhadden).
- ii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 23 Aug 1817, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Not listed with father in any census (1841 or 1851) in Caoles, Tyree. Alexander would have been 24 in 1841. Deceased or left Tyree? d. Unknown, Nothing known of Alexander, other than his baptism.
41. iii. HECTOR "MUCKLE HECTOR" MCFADYEN, b. 07 Mar 1819, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1843-1864 work Dairy farm Airdrie, Scotland (near Glasgow). 1864 to Canada. Purchase 300 acres Lots 22, 23, 24 Conc. 1, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Made trips back to Scotland buy horses. 13 children; d. 18 Aug 1908, Vancouver, BC Age 89 yrs. Lived with daughter Rachel Ferguson. Known as "MUCKLE HECTOR" Father of Mary, Wm, Alexander, Janet, Christina (d baby), Donald, Robert, Rachel, Hector, Charles, Margaret, Christena, Jennie.
42. iv. NIEL "BUTTERMILK NEIL" MCFADYEN, b. 29 Jun 1821, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1852-53 to Kincardine Twp. Bruce Co., Ont (Conc. 12, Lot 17) with family. Eleven children - Allan, Mary, Alexander (Sandy), Flora, Maggie, Sarah (Sadie), James, Kate, Flora, Mary Florence, Donald, Tena; d. 27 Jan 1912, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, age 91 years
- v. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 19 Mar 1824, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Not listed with family in any Caoles Census. Possibly to Canada July 1851 on the ship Conrad with Donald MacPhadan, Caoles & eight family members. d. Unknown
43. vi. ARCHIBALD MCFADYEN, b. 18 May 1825, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. 1851 Caoles 25yr, Shoemaker. 1851 Immigrate to Canada. 1854 with brother Allan, Conc. 12, lot 16 Kincardine Twp. & then Conc. 1, lot 13 Bruce Twp. Farm & Shoemaker. Nine children; Archibald d. 28 May 1919, Shellmouth, Manitoba. Archibald went to the Prairie Provinces with children after his wife died (1881). Langenburg with son Neil & family 1906 & 1911 census. Father of - Margaret, Mary, Charles, Flory, Alex, Donald, twins Isabella & Neil & Becky.
- vii. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 11 Jun 1827, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed in 1841 & 1851 (age 23, a fisher) Census Caoles, Tyree. 1851 Immigrate to Canada. Farm E 1/2 Lot 12, Conc. 1, Bruce Twp., Bruce Co., Ont. Farmer & weaver. 1895 to Port Elgin, Ont. Married 3 times. No children. d. 1923, Buried Port Elgin, Bruce County, Ontario. m. (1) MARY CAMERON; b. Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Immigrate to Ontario, to Brock Twp., then 1854 to Lot 19, Conc. 10 Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont; d. 26 Feb 1885, age 47 years. Buried Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario; m. (2) MARY MCCARREL; b. Abt. 1843, Of Devil's Elbow, North Bruce, Ontario; d. 10 Feb 1893, age 50 years, 11 months, 3 days; m. (3) MARY JANE (WIDOW) JOHNSON, 06 Jul 1898.
- viii. CHRISTINE MCFADYEN, b. 09 Oct 1829, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed in 1841 & 1851 Census with father. 1841 Christy 11 years old, 1851 Christina 21 years old. Possibly to Canada July 1851 on the ship Conrad with Donald MacPhadan, Caoles & eight family members. d. Unknown
- ix. JOHN MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 27 Nov 1831, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 & 1851 Census with father. 1841 John 9 years old. 1851 John 17, a Fisher. Not listed 1861 Census Caoles, Tyree. Possibly to Canada July 1851 on the ship Conrad with Donald MacPhadan & eight family; d. Unknown
44. x. ALLAN MCFADYEN, b. 22 Nov 1834, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed with father Caoles Census 1841 & 1851. Immigrate to Canada. 1854 owned Conc. 12, lot16 & 17 Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co. Carpenter & Apiarist. Moved to Inverhuron, Ont. had a Hotel - Fire- to USA. d. Unknown, Likely USA. Father of seven children in 1881 Census - Murdock, Daniel, Margetti, Flora, Sarah, Christina, Mary.
- xi. MARY MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 04 Jun 1837, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed with father, Caoles only in 1841 Census Mary, age 3 years. d. Unknown, Likely Caoles, Tyree as not with father in 1851 Census. She would have been 13 years old. Burial Unknown

15. CATHARINE MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was Bapt 04 Dec 1800 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother MARY McDONALD. Children - Catherine 1836 - the only child in OPR. She married **NEIL (KIRKAPOL) MACKINNON** 23 Feb 1825 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
Note: Information from Lindsay MacDonald of Lairg, near Inverness, Scotland

Child of CATHARINE MCFADYEN and NEIL MACKINNON is:

- i. CATHERINE⁵ MACKINNON, b. 14 Jun 1826, Kirkapol, Tiree.

16. MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was Bapt 03 Jul 1802 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald. Marry and settle Vaul, Tiree. Children Ann, Donald, Archibald, Charles, Archibald, Mary, Niel, Lachlan MacKinnon. She married **JOHN (VAUL) MACKINNON** 10 Jul 1822 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. (OPR). He was born 1791 in Vaul, Tyree.

Note: Ancestor of LINDSAY NEIL MACDONALD of Lairg, Scotland. Contact April 16, 2008

More about JOHN (VAUL) MACKINNON:

Census: 1851, Vaul, Tiree. A crofter employing one man.

Census: 1861, Vaul, Tiree. With wife Marion and seven children.

Children of MARION/SARAH MCFADYEN and JOHN MACKINNON are:

- i. EFFY⁵ MACKINNON, b. 1823, Vaul, Tyree.
45. ii. ANN MACKINNON, b. 20 May 1825, Vaul, Tyree. On birth registration of Ann's daughter Catherine - it says illegitimate - Father in America; d. 1900, Mannal, Tiree.
- iii. DONALD MACKINNON, b. 25 Jan 1828, Vaul, Tyree. d. 1910, Vaul, TIREE..
Census: 1871, Vaul, Tyree, a farmer of 17 acres of which 8 Arable. Sister Mary, age 31, living with him and niece Catherine McFadyen age 22
- iv. ARCHIBALD MACKINNON, b. 04 Dec 1829, Vaul, Tyree.
46. v. CHARLES MACKINNON, b. 25 Jul 1832, Vaul, Tyree.
47. vi. ARCHIBALD MACKINNON, b. 27 Jun 1834, Vaul, Tyree. Live Tiree. Children Catherine, Johann, Hector, John, Maggie, Donald; d. 1900, Vaul, TIREE.
- vii. MARY MACKINNON, b. 14 Aug 1836, Vaul, Tyree. Live Tiree. 1871 Census, age 31 years, with brother Donald, age 40. Also a niece Catherine McFadyen age 22 years.
48. viii. NIEL MACKINNON, b. 08 Sep 1839, Vaul, Tyree; d. 23 Feb 1915, Clifford Street, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland.
- ix. LACHLAN MACKINNON, b. 23 Oct 1842, Vaul, Tyree.

17. NEIL⁴ MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was Bapt 07 May 1804 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald. He married **MARION MACDONALD**.

Did Neil leave Tiree after 1842? No more children in OPR after 1842. Not found in Bruce, Canada nor in the Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario

Some Information from Lindsay MacDonald of Lairg, Scotland

Occupation: Bet. 1836 - 1842, 1836 Cottar, Caoles; 1838 Fisher, Caoles; 1840 and 1842 Crofter Caoles.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and MARION MACDONALD are:

- i. ARCHIBALD⁵ MCFADYEN, b. 1836.
- ii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 1838, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.
- iii. ANN MCFADYEN, b. 1840, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.
- iv. DUNCAN MCFADYEN, b. 1842, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.

18. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was Bapt 22 Dec 1807 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother MARY McDONALD. Lachlan married **FLORA**. Information from Lindsay MacDonald, Lairg, Scotland

Child of LACHLAN MCFADYEN and FLORA UNKNOWN is:

- i. CATHERINE⁵ MCFADYEN, b. 1831.

Generation No. 4

19. HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)⁵ MACLEAN (MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 1797 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmed Cornaigbeg, Tyree. In 1851, Hugh was a widow and a crofter of 10 acres. Four children John, Lachlan (who married Euphemia McFadyen d/o John of Miodar - Lachlan & family to Manitoba/Saskatchewan), Flora, Mary. Hugh died 24 Nov 1869 in Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland, age 65 years of Emphysema of the lungs 12 yrs. Asthma 7 years²⁷. He married **CATHERINE MACPHAIL**. She died Bef. 1851²⁸.

Children of HUGH MacLEAN and CATHERINE MacPHAIL are:

- i. JOHN⁶ MACLEAN, b. 09 Jan 1834.
49. ii. LACHLAN MACLEAN, b. 04 Feb 1834, Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Marry 2nd cousin. To Canada 1878 with wife and 3 children. 1879 Settle Manitoba; d. 03 Apr 1906, Brandon Hills, Manitoba. (Marj Skulmoski's ancestor)
50. iii. FLORA MCLEAN, b. 14 Feb 1836.
- iv. MARY MCLEAN, b. 06 Jul 1838; m. DUNCAN MACKINNON. Duncan was a cattle dealer.

20. ANN⁵ MACLEAN (MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 19 Oct 1800 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. To Canada 1851. Settle Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. Children Archibald, John, Donald, Mary, Hugh, Julia, Hannah, Anne, Neil. Ann died 1889 in Tiverton, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. She married **PETER LAMONT** 20 Aug 1823. He was born Abt. 25 Jun 1800 in Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland To Canada 1851 with family & brother Neil Lamont. Peter died 1869 in Kincardine, Bruce Twp., Ontario. Ann and Peter are ancestors of Gene Lamont. All history from Gene.

Children of ANN MACLEAN and PETER LAMONT are:

51. i. ARCHIBALD⁶ LAMONT, b. 06 Oct 1824, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1903, Alpena, Michigan, USA.
- ii. JOHN LAMONT, b. 11 Nov 1825, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1864.
- iii. HUGH LAMONT, b. 24 May 1827, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1827.
52. iv. DONALD LAMONT, b. 03 Mar 1829, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 14 Apr 1909, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
53. v. MARY LAMONT, b. 02 Sep 1830, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1921.
54. vi. HUGH LAMONT, b. 26 Aug 1832, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1888, Toronto, Ontario.
55. vii. JULIA LAMONT, b. 08 Feb 1835, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1893.
- viii. HANNAH LAMONT, b. 18 Jun 1838, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1916; m. Alexander C. MACKINNON.
- ix. ANNE LAMONT, b. 07 Jul 1840, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1908, Kincardine Twp., Ontario.
- x. NEIL LAMONT, b. 01 Jul 1843, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1919, Manitoba, Canada. Buried Brandon Hills Cemetery, Manitoba

21. NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAIL MAR/BIG NEIL)⁵ MACLEAN (MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 01 Jun 1809 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Three daughters Mary, Flora and Effie married McFadyens. 1885, all three daughters and families to Tregarva, Sk then Wapella, Sk. Son Alexander also to Tregarva 1885. Neil died in likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree. He married **CHRISTINA MACDONALD** Abt. 1833 in likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1809, and died in likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Ancestors of the Beesley's, Gord MacFarlane & Noreen Edwards.

Children of NEIL MACLEAN and CHRISTINA MACDONALD are:

- i. FLORA/#1⁶ MACLEAN, b. 28 Aug 1834, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Scotland; d. Bef. 1841, Likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Not listed in the 1841 Census.
56. ii. MARY MACLEAN, b. 29 Nov 1835, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Children Donald, Christina, Donald², Neil, Effy, Maggie, Alexander; d. 03 May 1922, Wapella area, Saskatchewan.
57. iii. EFFIE EUPHEMIA MACLEAN, b. 13 May 1837, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1881 farm Salum, Tiree. 1885 to Saskatchewan. Homestead Tregarva, near Regina, Sk. 1895 move to Wapella Sk area. Children Alex, Christina, Flora, Peggy, Mary, Hector, Neil, Dan, Jack, Alex, Neilie; d. 10 Aug 1910, Brookside District, NWT (now SK).
58. iv. FLORA #2 MACLEAN, b. 07 Jan 1839, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. 1886 Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. 1895 Wapella, Sk. Children Maggie, Mary Flora, Donald, Christina, Kate, Effie, Neil; d. Aft. 1911, Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk.
- v. MALCOLM MACLEAN, b. 09 Oct 1840, Cornaigbeg, Tyree.

- vi. ALEXANDER MACLEAN, b. 02 Feb 1843, Cornaigbeg, Tyree. 1885 to Tregarva Saskatchewan with sisters (who married McFadyen's) In Tregarva, Sk in 1891 Census, 1901 with sister Effie (Mrs. Neil McFadyen) in Brookside, Assiniboia East (Sk). Single; d. Wapella, Sask. Buried St Paul's cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk. Buried next to sister Effie. The Census records state his birth date as 15 March 1857
- vii. CHRISTIAN MACLEAN, b. 03 Sep 1847, Cornaigbeg, Tyree.
- viii. MARGARET MACLEAN, b. 27 Nov 1849, Cornaigbeg, Tyree.

22. MYRAT/MARGARET⁵ MACLEAN (MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born Abt. 1814 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1850 To Brock, Ontario, Canada. 1854 Settle Kincardine, Ont. and died in Ontario. She married **LAUGHLIN MCKINNON**. He was born 1800 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland and died in Ontario, Canada.

Children of MYRAT/MARGARET MACLEAN and LAUGHLIN MCKINNON are:

- i. DONALD⁶ LAUGHLIN MCKINNON, b. 1834 Tiree d. 1910 Kincardine Twp., Ontario, Canada. Married Margaret McFadyen (1846-1923- daughter of Angus McFadyen and Catherine McKinnon) farmed C11 L17 Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Donald and Margaret had three children die in infancy. The rest of the family were: Catherine (1871-1946) unmarried; Alexander (1872-1943) ran the drugstore in Tiverton in the early 1900's. He married Caroline McKay and they moved to Detroit; Mary (1874-1924 married Robert White and lived in Detroit; Angus "Tory" (1876-1951) married Mary Bell. Angus and Mary took over the farm in 1908 and had five children.
- ii. REBECCA MCKINNON, b. 1836 Tiree d. 1907 Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Married John McLean in 1861 farmed C11 L10 Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, In 1864, Rebecca and John took over the McLean family farm. They had nine children: Ann (1861-1862), Mary (1863-1944), Charles (1865-1866), Archibald (1866-1889), Annie (1868-1933), Lachlan (1870-1918), Margaret (1872-1954), Annabelle (1875-1932), Daniel (1880-1960).
- iii. CATHERINE MCKINNON, b. 1839 Tiree d. 1914. Married John Bell in 1871 resided on C11 L20. Buried Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario. Catherine and John had five children: Mary (1872-1959), Lachlan (1873-1882), John (1877-1938), Archibald (1878-1948), Lachena. Archibald inherited the farm in 1915
- iv. ARCHIBALD MCKINNON, b. 1841 Tiree d. 1857
- v. JOHN MCKINNON, b. 1845 Tiree, d. 1926 Married Christena McLean (1847-1915) Buried Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario. Family history below.

All information from the local history book *Toil, Tears and Triumph'- A History of Kincardine Township*:
 Lauchlin McKinnon and his wife Margaret McLean were natives of Tiree. They came to Canada in 1850 and settled in Brock Twp., and in 1854 moved to the Queen's Bush where they claimed Concession 10, Lot 17 and Concession 11 lot 17 of Kincardine Township. Their first children were born in Tiree, the rest in Brock Township. Lauchlin's son John took over the farm in 1868. Two years later, Lauchlin died and his wife Margaret remained there with John and Donald as the rest of the family were married and living in their own homes. John McKinnon was familiarly known as "Big John" because of his stature and strength. He was interested in all the "doings" of the neighbourhood. John McKinnon and his wife Christena had four sons: one died at an early age; Malcolm (1874-1943) went to Barkerville, BC during the gold rush in the 1890's and stayed there; Lachlan "La" (1872-1945) lived on Concession 11, lot 16; John A. (1886-1955) married in 1925 Evelyn Bell, remained on the farm until 1952 when they retired to Kincardine. John A. and Evelyn "Eva" had no family but adopted Eva's niece Isabelle Lamont, when her parents were killed in a car accident. In 1956 Donald A. McKinnon purchased the house and 45 acres and moved from across the road.

23. DOUGALD⁵ CAMPBELL (MARION/SARAH⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 07 Nov 1809 in Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. He married **JANET MCLEAN** 09 Mar 1836 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. She was born in Balemartin, Tiree. In the 1841 Census, they are living at Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Listed after father and siblings.
 Children of DOUGALD CAMPBELL and JANET MCLEAN are:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ CAMPBELL, b. 1835.
- ii. MARY CAMPBELL, b. 1838.
- iii. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. 1841.

24. MARION (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN (JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 29 Apr 1819 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized May 2, 1819. Marry & settle Ruaig. Marion died 26 Oct 1900 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Age 81 years. Death record signed by son Allan McLean. Marion married **MALCOLM MCLEAN** 28 Feb 1844 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, son of JOHN MCLEAN and FLORA MCKINNON. He was born 11th March, 1808 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Malcolm died 26 October, 1900. In the 1881 Census, the family is living in Ruaig, Malcolm 72 years, a Crofter of 12 acres, Marion 62 years. Their

croft was located on the southwest corner of Ruaig, Tiree. Marion and Malcolm are likely buried in the Kirkapoll Cemetery, Tiree.

Children of MARION MCFADYEN and MALCOLM MCLEAN are:

- i. JOHN⁶ MCLEAN, b. 05 Mar 1845, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland.
59. ii. EFFY MCLEAN, b. 08 Jul 1848, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Settled in Ruaig. Children John, Ann, Callum (Malcolm), and Sarah (marries Donald McKinnon of Ruaig children Mary & Effie), Donald and Alexander. Effy died 23 Aug 1909, age 60 years, in Ruaig, Tiree.
- iii. ALLAN MCLEAN, b. 07 Feb 1852, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Listed with parents in 1881 Census, Ruaig, Tiree; d. Aft. 1900.
Duncan Grant of the Tiree archive An Iodhlann sent the following article to me:
Excerpts from the *Daily Express* February 3, 1930:

**SOME HISTORIC MACLEANS OF TIREE
LINK WITH PRINCE CHARLIE**

“Daily Express” Special Correspondent. Tiree

“There are two men on this island - Malcolm MacLean of Hynish House, and his cousin **Allan**, who lives at Ruaig - who are direct descendants of the man who lost the title-deeds of Tiree, and great-grandsons of the pilot of the ship which conveyed Prince Charles Edward from the mainland, after his defeat at Culloden, in 1746.”

KIDNAPPED BY THE FRENCH

“The battle of Culloden was not long past when the French brig Bellisle anchored in Gott Bay, Tiree. A boat went ashore, and sailors seized the first man they met. They requested him, forcibly, to pilot their ship to Lochnanuagh, some twenty miles north of Ardnamurchan Point. The man, whose name was Neil MacFadyen, confessed his lack of knowledge of the coast but suggested a substitute in Donald MacLean, who lived near. Donald offered to go with the ship if he was brought back to Tiree on the return journey. The brig, with the two Tiree men on board - MacFadyen was taken too, lest he should raise an alarm - reached Loch Lochnanuagh, where the Prince and his retainers were taken on board. On the return journey the Bellisle, instead of approaching Tiree, headed for Barra via the north of Coll.”

Donald and Neil did escape to Tiree and upon their return; Donald was warned he would be arrested for helping the Pretender. Donald hid in a cave at Vaul for many months.

- iv. CHRISTINA MCLEAN, b. 11 Apr 1854, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland.
- v. MARY MCLEAN, b. Abt. 1858, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Listed with parents in 1881 Census, Ruaig, Tiree.
- vi. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. 12 Nov 1859, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Listed with parents in 1881 Census, Ruaig, Tiree.
- vii. CHRISTINA MCLEAN, b. 12 Oct 1867, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Listed with parents in 1881 Census, age 12 years, a Scholar, Ruaig, Tiree.

25. EFFIE (MIODAR) EUPHEMIA MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN (JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 15 Dec 1838 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Marry & settle Cornaigbeg, Tiree. To Canada 1878 with husband and 3 children. 1879 Settle Brandon, Hills, Manitoba. Effie died 27 Oct 1929 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba. She married **LACHLAN MACLEAN** 25 Sep 1867 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Second Cousins. Witnesses Charles & John McFadyen - Euphemia's brothers³⁰. Lachlan was the son of HUGH MACLEAN and CATHERINE MACPHAIL. He was born 04 Feb 1834 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, and died 03 Apr 1906 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba.

Lachlan and Euphemia (MacPhaiden) McLean: all information by Marj Skulmoski:

The wind blows across the small, flat, stony Isle of Tiree. Drought, famine, too many people for the size of the island, no hope of ever owning your own land, a hand to mouth existence now and forever. This, and ‘come to Canada’ urgings from family and friends that had emigrated there, all played a part in the most important decision that Lachlan and Euphemia McLean ever made.

In 1878 the long and arduous journey began from Cornaigbeg, across the Isle to the Old Pier at Scarnish. Here they boarded a small boat that took them to the ocean going ship, S.S. Phonecian which, the ship's Manifest states had departed from Glasgow, Scotland on 5 September, 1878, arriving in Quebec 18 September 1878. Lachlan, Euphemia, their children Christina, John and Mary, left behind forever all that was familiar and dear. Land, home, family, and three small graves on windswept Tiree.

Lachlan, third child of Hugh and Catherine (McPhail) McLean of Cornaigbeg and Euphemia MacPhaiden/McFadyen, 13th of 15 children of John and Christina (McLean) MacPhaiden, were married 25 September, 1865 at Caoles, Tiree; home of the bride.

Six children were born in Cornaigbeg: Christina (19 July 1868), Hugh (28 May 1870 – 27 June 1870), Flora (2 September 1871–29 Nov 1871), Mary (19 January 1873–9 April 1873), John (9 March 1874), Mary (2 July 1876) The family raised sheep and life was hard.

The Promised Land where anyone willing to work could own his own land, have food aplenty and a better life for their children must have sounded like a dream. Upon arriving in Canada, Lachlan and Euphemia made their way to Kincardine, Bruce County area of Ontario where two of Lachlan's father's sisters lived. The family stayed the winter in this area, moving west to Manitoba in the spring.

We don't know for sure what route they took from Ontario to Manitoba but history tells us that they likely went by rail to St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, north to Winnipeg by river. It is known that they came from Winnipeg to Brandon Hills by wagon with the three other McLean families that had traveled from Tiree to Canada on the same ship as Lachlan and Euphemia, all travelling together to Brandon Hills. They camped on the north side of the Assiniboine River, land which was nothing more than bald prairie. Some friendly Indians told them to cross the river and go south to the hills where there was game for food and wood for fires and shelter. While crossing the river in their wagon-come-raft, the box lifted off and began floating downstream. A rope was thrown by someone on shore, attached to the box and family and possessions eventually arrived safely on the other side. Continuing on to Brandon Hills Lachlan and Euphemia homesteaded the SW¼ of Section 19, Township 9, Range 18. Gaelic, the language of Tiree, was not understood by the other settlers as they followed the McLean's into the area.

It was most important to get food and other supplies for winter which left no time to build a shelter so their tents were the first winter home in the cold Canadian climate. The tents were 'insulated' with stacks of slough hay gathered as food for the animals. With all of the insulation and central heating of today it is very hard to visualize this – or many of the hardships they were to endure.

Clearing the land, planting and harvesting, building a home, barn and other buildings, such was the life of the pioneer. With much hard work the McLean's acquired NW¼ 19-9-18. In due time a church and school were built in the Brandon Hills community with the activities of the area centered around these two institutions.

A daughter, Catherine was born (14 September 1881 - 2 January 1913). She was laid to rest beside her father in the Brandon Hills Cemetery adjacent to the church, to be joined later by her mother and other family members.

Children of EFFIE MCFADYEN and LACHLAN MACLEAN are:

60. i. CHRISTINA⁶ MCLEAN, b. 19 Jul 1868, Cornaigbeg, Tyree. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 Settle Manitoba. Nine children Lachlan, Mary Belle, Anne Isabel, Flora, Effie, Hugh, Jack, Donald Neil, Jessie Catherine; d. 15 Jun 1916, Brandon Hills, Manitoba.
- ii. HUGH MCLEAN, b. 28 May 1870, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland³³; d. 27 Jun 1870, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland. Age 5 weeks, of Peritonitis³⁴. Buried Tyree
- iii. FLORA MCLEAN, b. 02 Sep 1871, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland.; d. 29 Nov 1871, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland, age 3 months of Bronchitis. Buried Tyree
- iv. MARY MCLEAN, b. 19 Jan 1873, Cornaigbeg, Isle of Tyree, Scotland; d. 09 Apr 1873, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.. Buried Tyree
61. v. JOHN L. MCLEAN, b. 06 Sep 1874, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 to Brandon Hills, Manitoba. One adopted son James. d. 1952, Brandon, Manitoba.
62. vi. MARY MCLEAN, b. 27 Jun 1876, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 to Brandon Hills, Manitoba. Three children - Jessie (died baby), Lachlan & Percy; d. 28 Apr 1957, Redvers, Sk.
- vii. KATE (CATHERINE) MCLEAN, b. 14 Sep 1881, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 02 Jan 1913, Brandon Hills, Manitoba. Burial Brandon Hills Cemetery

26. ANN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN (JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 23 Jan 1843 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized Feb 8, 1843. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1851 & 1861 Census. She married **ARCHIBALD MCDONALD** 06 Jun 1871 in Clyde District Glasgow, Scotland. Archibald was a Master Tailor, Clyde). Died Unknown.

Child of ANN MCFADYEN and ARCHIBALD MCDONALD is:

- i. JOHN⁶ MCDONALD, b. 25 Oct 1875.

27. NEIL⁵ MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN (HUGH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 14 Dec 1818 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Bapt. Dec 23, 1818. Seven children - Janet, Catherine, Isabella, Harriet, John, Hector & Ann³⁵. Neil died 19 Nov 1907 in his home at 7 AM, of several years of chronic rheumatism, Kirkapol, Tyree. Niel was 88 years old, a Crofter and widower. Son John was present when Neil died.³⁶ Neil married **HUGHINA MACKAY** 06 Nov 1851 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Hughina is the daughter of WILLIAM MACKAY and JANET GUNN. She was born Abt. 1826 in Tongue, Sutherland, Durham, Scotland. Hughina died 12 Dec 1901 in Kirkapol, Tyree, at 1 a.m., age 73 years. Son Hector MacFadyen present.³⁷

Notes for NEIL AND HUGHINA MCFADYEN:

1841 Census Kirkapol, Niel age 20 living with parents Hugh McFadyen and Ann McDonald, brothers John 14, Donald 11 and Alexander 10.

1851 Census Kirkapol, Niel, son, Unmarried, age 32 years, Agricultural Labourer and Seaman. Listed under parents Hugh 64 & Ann 58, also brother John 23, an Agricultural Labourer.

1851 Nov 6th, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, Niel MacFadyen married Hughina MacKay. Neil was living in Greenock, Scotland. He was a Master Smack Commodore.

1861 Census, Kirkapol, Niel, son, age 37 years, Farmer's son,

Niel's father Hugh McFadyen is head of the household, (wife Ann 73), age 73 years, Farmer of a small croft employs two men. Hughina is a Dressmaker.

Listed with Niel and Hughina are children Janet 8, a Scholar, Catherine 5, Isabella 3.

1881 Census Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland Film 0203563

Neil McFadyen, Head of family, Occupation - Farmer 40 acres, Married 60 years old.

Hughina McFadyen, Wife Occupation - Farmer's wife, Married, 54 years old

Jessie McFadyen, Daughter, Occupation - Farmer's Daughter, Unmarried 26, years old

Catherine McFadyen, Daughter, Occupation - Farmer's Daughter, Unmarried, 24 years old

Harriet McFadyen, Daughter, Occupation - Farmer's Daughter, Unmarried, 20 years old

John McFadyen, Son, Occupation - Farmer's Son, Unmarried, 18 years old

Hector McFadyen, Son, Occupation - Scholar, 13 years old

Ann McFadyen, Daughter, Occupation - Scholar, 10 years old

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Named on bottom of daughter Ann (MacKinnon)'s stone 'ALSO HER FATHER MOTHER SISTERS & BROTHERS'

Children of NEIL MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN and HUGHINA MACKAY are:

- i. JANET / JESSIE⁶ MCFADYEN, b. 17 Oct 1852, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Married a Sea Captain (grt granddaughter Fiona)
63. ii. CATHERINE MACFADYEN, b. 13 Feb 1856, Kirkapol, Tiree. Settled Scarinish, Tiree. Husband a well known Sea Captain of the 'Mary Stewart'. Children six boys John (Iain Mor), John (Iain Beag), Calum (died age 5), 2nd Calum, Neil, Hugh; four girls Harriet, Hughina, Catriona, Mary Anne; Catherine d. 07 Aug 1927, Scarinish, Tiree, age 71 years. Son Malcolm MacLean present.
64. iii. ISABELLA MACDONALD MCFADYEN, b. 27 Apr 1857, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Barrapol, Tiree. Children - 8 boys 4 girls Archibald, John, Hughina, Euphemia, Neil, Alexander, Hector, Catherine, Lachlan, Janet, Hugh, Neilie. Five sons Arch, Alex, Neil, Hector, Hugh to Canada. Isabella d. Likely Barrapol, Tiree.
- iv. HARRIET MACLEAN MCFADYEN, b. 03 Apr 1861, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Nickname "Big Harriet". Single.
- v. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 04 Feb 1863, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. John farmed the 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol with sister Annie (MacKinnon) and her family. John signed father's 1907 death record. Single; d. Abt. 1932, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Named on bottom of sister Ann (MacKinnon)'s stone "Also her father, mother, sisters and brothers"
- vi. HECTOR MCFADYEN, b. 10 Dec 1867, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Listed with parents Kirkapol 1881 Census, a Scholar, 13 years old. Cathy MacNeill said Hector was a Divinity Student. Died young man of TB Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Named on bottom of sister Ann (MacKinnon)'s stone "Also her father, mother, sisters and brothers"
65. vii. ANNIE MACFADYEN, b. 27 Apr 1870, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland Marry and settle on father's croft - 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol. Four children - Archie, Neil, Hector, Hughina; d. 14 Sep 1923, Likely Kirkapol, Tiree.

28. CHARLES⁵ MCPHADDEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 23 Dec 1828 in Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle Martintown, Charlottenburgh Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Land owner & also own MCPHADDEN STORE. Eight children - Nell, Annie, Daniel, Mary, Harriet, Minnie, Charles & John. Charles died 13 Dec 1887 in Martintown, Ontario, Age 58 years. The McPhadden Store operated & owned by generations of McPhaddens. Charles married **MARY ANN MCDUGALL** 24 Mar 1859 in Martintown, Ontario, by Rev Peter MacVicar. Witnesses David McDougall & Dermid McDermid³⁸. Mary Ann was the daughter of CAPTAIN DONALD MCDUGALL and ELINOR MCMARTIN. Mary was born 24 Jul 1834 in Martintown, Ontario, and died 29 Sep 1897 in Martintown, Ontario, Age 63 years. Charles and Mary Ann are buried in the St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.

From the History book "The Story of Martintown, A Pioneer Village" written in 1972.

Charles McPhadden succeeded his father as owner of McPhadden's store, the former Grant's Folly. Grant's Folly was built about 1815 by John Grant, and sold in 1827 to the McPhaddens. Charles had a long and successful career. He maintained a large and busy General Store, including liquor. He also was instrumental in bringing the telegraph line to Martintown in the 1870's, so giving Martintown a rapid contact with the world, a great boon to the community. Perhaps his greatest service to the world though was that many young men, and women too, served their apprenticeship as clerks in McPhadden's store, and then went in to the world to practice the lessons of honesty and industry and thrift they had learned. When Charles died one of his daughters, Miss Annie McPhadden, took over the store. Miss Annie was almost a Martintown institution till she died in 1941, loved and respected by everyone. Her nephew, John C. McPhadden followed her until his early and sudden death in 1971. Since then Mrs. John C. has capably carried on the traditions of this store which must be easily one of the oldest family businesses in Canada. 1827 to 1972 owned by one family and under its management.

Property: Charles also owned several lots of land near Martintown. Great granddaughter Marianne MacDougall and family live on one of Charles' farms.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADDEN and MARY MCDUGALL are:

66. i. NELL (ELEANOR JENNET)⁶ MCPHADDEN, b. 1860, Martintown, Ontario. Queen's University. Active in Red Cross. Raised sister Mary Margaret's daughters Margaret & Eleanor Smith. Adopted Edna May Towne in 1901; Nell d. 12 Dec 1917, Martintown, Ontario, of TB. Age 57 years.
- ii. ANNIE MCPHADDEN, b. 1862, Martintown, Ontario. Took over the McPhadden Stone store. Large McPhadden home hosted many socials, meetings and weddings. Raised sister Mary's two daughters Margaret and Eleanor Smith.; Annie d. 10 Oct 1941, Martintown, Ontario, Age 79 years. Burial: St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, River Road, Martintown, Ontario
- iii. DANIEL MCPHADDEN, b. 07 Apr 1865, Martintown, Ontario; d. 04 Dec 1866, Martintown, Ontario, of Diphtheria, Age 1 1/2 years. Burial: St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ont.
67. iv. MARY MARGARET MCPHADDEN, b. 23 Mar 1867, Martintown, Ontario. Attended Queen's University. Teacher our west. Three daughters Margaret, Eleanor & Jean (Jean died baby); Mary d. 04 Nov 1897, Martintown, Ontario Age 30 years, giving birth to daughter Jean.
- v. HARRIET MCPHADDEN, b. 12 Jan 1870, Martintown, Ontario. Harriet was a clerk in the McPhadden store. No family; Harriet d. 10 Sep 1897, Martintown, Ontario, Age 27 years. Burial: St Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario
68. vi. MINNIE (MARY ANN) MCPHADDEN, b. 1872, Martintown, Ontario. Teacher. One child Grace McLennan; Minnie d. 14 Feb 1911, Age 38 years.
- vii. CHARLES DANIEL MCPHADDEN, b. 08 Oct 1874, Martintown, Ontario; Charles d. 06 Nov 1878, Martintown, Ontario, of scalding, Age 4 years. Burial St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.
69. viii. JOHN ALEXANDER MCPHADDEN, b. 21 Dec 1877, Martintown, Ontario. Farmer. John's children born Montreal (1911, 1913), Dominionville (1917, 1921) & Martintown (1923, 1926). Six children Jack, Winnifred, Beryl, Helen, Martin (died WW II), Charles (died infant); John d. 18 Jun 1927, Martintown, Ontario, Age 49 years.

29. JANNET⁵ MCPHADDEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 01 Aug 1830 in the family home, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. 1849 Roxborough Twp., Stormont Co., Ont. 1866 - 1900 Collingwood Twp., Grey Co., Ont. 1900 -1910 to Roland, Manitoba where six children settled. Nine children. Jannet died 04 May 1910 in Roland, Manitoba, age 79 years 9 months 4 days. Mother of nine children - Roland, Jannett, Alex, Annie, Ira, John, Mary, Ellen & Ella³⁹. She married **MALCOLM MCDONALD** 23 Nov 1848 in Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ont.³⁹, son of NEIL

MCDONALD and JANNET MCCALLUM. He was born 22 Aug 1821 in 2nd Conc. Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ont. Malcolm died 20 May 1892 in Collingwood Twp., Grey East County, Ontario. Burial: Jannet and Malcolm Interred in Thornbury Clarksburg Union Cemetery, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont. All of this family history from Walter C. McDonald of Roland, Manitoba. The McDonald ancestors were also from Tiree, Argyll, Scotland

Notes for JANNET MCPHADDEN: written by niece Hester McPhaden Weir. Hester is the daughter of Duncan McPhaden. Duncan and Jannet are siblings:

"Aunt Jennie and Uncle Malcolm and their family lived near us in Collingwood Township and were really the only relatives I knew very much about. Uncle Malcolm died and in later years Aunt Jennie left Ontario and went to live in Roland, Manitoba which was called after their eldest son Roland who, with his brother Alex, was Manitoba Pioneers (came west as young men and went in to the lumber business). We all loved Aunt Jennie - she used to drive alone with the horse and buggy and often came to see us. They had a good orchard. We had too, but they grew peaches and we didn't and as children we did enjoy those peaches." Continuing on: "That summer (1910) Aunt Jennie McDonald, now living with her son John in Roland, Manitoba, was ill and father went to see her. She died a few days after his arrival. Mother joined him and they went East to Dominionville, Maxville and Glengarry, Ontario to visit relatives there, father's brother John and mother's sisters."

GMF - My dad's cousin Ruth McDougall gave me an old professional photo, taken in Winnipeg with ten people in it. I feel they are all McPhadden descendants and the families of Duncan McPhaden of Edmonton, Jannet McPhadden McDonald of Roland, Manitoba and Christie McPhadden Totten of Winnipeg. Walter McDonald recognized the McDonald brothers Ira, Roland and John. The three elderly people would be McPhadden siblings Duncan, Jannet and Christie.

Children of JANNET MCPHADDEN and MALCOLM MCDONALD are:

- i. ROLAND⁶ MCDONALD³⁹, b. 23 Feb 1850, Ontario. 1879 Homestead & founder of Roland, Manitoba. Lumber Merchant & Real Estate. Presbyterian. Live Victoria 1908-1931 then return to Roland. No family; d. 28 Nov 1938, Roland, Manitoba; m. MARY LOREE, 1880; b. 1858; d. 1936, Roland, Manitoba. Burial for Roland and Mary - Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba
70. ii. JANNET MCDONALD, b. 09 Dec 1852, Ontario. Eleven children - Albert, Wm E., Thomas E., Harvey, Irely, Annie, Ada, Roland G., Earl, Fred, Ella; d. 29 Oct 1918, Roland, Manitoba of Influenza epidemic.
71. iii. ALEXANDER MCDONALD, b. 08 Nov 1854, Ontario. 1879 Homestead, farmer and founder of Myrtle, Manitoba. 1903 Retire to Victoria, BC; d. 18 Feb 1928, his home 134 Clarence Street, Victoria, BC. Age 74 years.
72. iv. ANNIE MCDONALD, b. 28 Feb 1857, Ontario; d. 25 Jul 1903, Roland, Manitoba age 46 years, 4 months, 25 days.
- v. IRA MCDONALD³⁹, b. 10 Apr 1859, Ontario. To Washington. Farm labourer. Single; d. 12 Dec 1918, Walla Walla, Washington in an automobile accident.
73. vi. JOHN ALBERT MCDONALD, b. 14 Jul 1861, Glengarry County, Ontario. d. 22 Jul 1929, Carman, Manitoba.
74. vii. MARY MCDONALD, b. 30 Sep 1864, Ontario; d. 30 Sep 1952, Roland, Manitoba.
- viii. ELLEN MCDONALD³⁹, b. 25 Jul 1867.
- ix. ELLA MAUDE MCDONALD, b. 13 Nov 1872. Married James A Burke. Ella died December 15, 1900, age 28 years 1 month, 2 days. Jas A. Burke (1862-1935), One son - Melville McDonald Burke (1896-1957) married Doris Estelle Luckham. Melville was the clerk and treasurer for the town of Thornbury. Melville and Sharon's children - Melinda Anne; Twins Sharon and Donna born May 1952 died May 1952 (Thornbury Clarksburg Union Cemetery records)

30. DUNCAN⁵ MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 01 Mar 1832 in the family home, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Eleven children - John, Donald, Leila, Stan, Ellen, Diantha, Alex, Wm, May, Albert, Hester. Duncan died 10 May 1917 in his son John's home, 10804 81st Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, age 85 years. He married **JANET DAVIDSON** 18 Mar 1862 in Stormont County, Ont. by Rev. Urquhart, Church of Scotland. Janet was the daughter of DONALD DAVIDSON and JANET SPROULE. She was born 10 Mar 1842 in Lot 8, Conc. 9, Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ont., and died 18 Oct 1925 in her son John's home, 10804 81 Ave., Edmonton, Alberta age 82 years, 8 months, 5 days. Duncan and Janet were buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta.

A few notes from the history prepared by Duncan's youngest daughter Hester Weir:

"My parents were married in Glengarry, Ontario in 1862 and moved to Collingwood Twp., Grey County in 1867. They drove in a wagon with three children and had the company of Angus McDonald and his wife and three children, also in a wagon. Mr. McDonald was a cousin of my fathers and settled on the 8th line, not far from Thornbury.

My father settled and bought fifty acres of land on the Blue Mountain at a little Hamlet called Banks. Collingwood was seven miles away and that was where we did most of our trading. The younger eight members of our family were born in a little log house but a new one was built in 1883-84. It was a large frame house with brick veneer. Our school was $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile away. Our small farm had a good orchard of apples, cherries, plums, crabapples plus strawberries and raspberries in the garden. Every spring we made maple syrup. The bush was at the back of the farm and the trees were tapped and buckets put around to catch the sap. Then a fire was lit and a big iron kettle was hung over it and the sap was boiled down to make nice syrup. Sometimes we made taffy and spread it on the snow.

Dan left for Edmonton in 1885, brother Johnnie left home in the spring of 1882. As our farm was small, I expect my brothers saw no future there and like so many others, started out hoping for greener pastures elsewhere. The younger boys followed west one by one as they grew older, and all came to Edmonton. Stanley passed away in Toronto in 1902. Several family members were with him when he died and John and Alexander persuaded our father to sell the Collingwood farm and come west to Edmonton. This he did. Mother and father lived with us on John's farm about seven miles from Strathcona. In April of 1904, John sold the farm and went to live at what is known as Windsor Park, which he owned. In the summer of 1910, Aunt Jennie McDonald, now living with her son in Roland, Manitoba, was ill and father went to see her. She died a few days after his arrival. Mother later joined him and they went East to Dominionville, Maxville and Glengarry, Ontario to visit relatives there."

Children of DUNCAN MCPHADEN and JANET DAVIDSON are:

75. i. JOHN RILEY⁶ MCPHADEN, b. 26 Jan 1863, Glengarry County, Ontario. 1882 to Edmonton area. Wealthy land owner Edmonton. Three children - first baby & baby Margaret died when born, Muriel Hester.; John died 11 May 1945, in his home R R 1 South Edmonton, Alberta age 82 years.
- ii. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 01 Aug 1864, Glengarry County, Ontario. Raised Banks, Collingwood Twp., Grey Co. Ont. To Edmonton, Alberta. 1891-2 to South Africa. 1894-95 to Madagascar - Diamond Expedition. Murdered. Single; Donald d. Jun 1896, Madagascar, Africa, age 32 years. Killed by natives while on a diamond expedition.
- Family Memoirs written in 1973 by Donald's sister Hester Weir.
- "Dan left for Edmonton in 1885 (The year of the Riel Rebellion). He was 21 years old when he left. I can still remember when Dan left. I recollect we children were looking out the window and watching him getting into the sleigh and also my mother's tears. As our farm was small, I expect my brothers saw no future there and like so many others, started out hoping for greener pastures elsewhere. The younger boys followed West, one by one as they grew older, and all came to Edmonton.
- Brother Dan left Edmonton for South Africa around 1891-92. He was a good correspondent and his letters home were very interesting. He was in some small way connected to the war or trouble over there. I remember him writing of Paul Kruger and also Cecil Rhodes, the founder of the 'Rhodes Scholarships'.
- In the year 1894-95 he, along with four other young men, among them William Walmsley from Prince Edward Island, a young man of 23 years, decided to go to the Island of Madagascar on an exploration expedition. On their arrival at Antananarivo the capital, they found there was an uprising there with the French. They outfitted but were advised not to start out as it was dangerous owing to the trouble. After staying for three months in the capital, they decided to go. We had a letter from Dan written on their first night out. He wrote the boys were playing cards with their revolvers on the table and also said we were not to expect any mail from him for six months.
- We had no word for two years. Then we received a letter from the British Vice - Consul in the capital dated September 20, 1898 stating that they all had been murdered on their second night out, two inside the house of a Hova soldier and the other three outside the village. An investigation was ordered by the man who outfitted them and the Chief who ordered them to be killed was given a trial and sentenced to be hung - as he was on July 6, 1898.
- This was a sad blow to us all but especially to father and mother who were looking forward to his home coming, as he had planned. Donald died June 1, 1896 aged 31 years".
- Note by Glenda:
- Jack Weir, Donald's nephew, told me Donald had sent many diamonds home to the family, for safe keeping. Donald's oldest brother John Riley McPhaden had several made in to a beautiful wedding ring for his wife. Their daughter Muriel wears that ring. Jack Weir was given one of the diamonds for payment for work on the family farm. Jack had his diamond made in to an engagement ring for his wife Vera.
- Burial: Thornbury Clarksburg Cemetery, Thornbury, Ontario, named on stone with sister Diantha and brother Stanley.
76. iii. LEILA ADA MCPHADEN, b. 30 Dec 1865, Dominionville, Glengarry County, Ontario. Raised Banks, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont. Marry & move to Morinville, Alberta. Six children Stanley, Clarence, Lucy, Jean, Alex, Hartley; Leila d. 25 Jan 1948, Edmonton, Alberta, at the home of her daughter Lucy Wood, age 83 years.

- iv. STANLEY D. MCPHADEN, b. 15 Dec 1867, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta, then BC. Dec 18, 1898 lists S. McPhaden entering the Yukon via the Chilkoot Pass, to seek his fortune in the largest gold rush in history. Stanley McPhaden had several Claim numbers. June 11, 1899 lists Stanley on the S.S. Nora - Outwards. He is listed in the 1901 Census of the Yukon. Stanley's obituary says he amassed some thousands of dollars in the Yukon. He had to leave the Yukon on account of illness and went home to Ontario and afterwards entered the Western Hospital in Toronto where he died 23 May, 1902, age 34 years, of liver cancer. Sister Hester wrote: Stanley, after being several years in BC in the lumber mills at Revelstoke and Nakusp, left to try his luck in the Yukon in the Gold Rush of 1898. In the year 1900 in October, Stanley on his way home from Dawson City, Yukon, stopped off in Edmonton to see us. He stayed for a week and sister Ellen decided to go home with him. He was not very well that summer and was diagnosed with cancer of the liver. Stanley passed away May 23, 1902. The funeral was held in our family home and he was buried beside his baby sister Diantha and brother Donald, in the Thornbury Clarksburg Cemetery, Thornbury, Ontario, about eight miles from the McPhaden home.
- v. ELLEN JANET MCPHADEN, b. 17 Nov 1869, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta. No children; Ellen d. 02 Feb 1911, Edmonton, Alberta; m. HENRY BURNS, 30 Mar 1904, Edmonton, Alberta by DGM McQueen; d. Edmonton, Alberta.
Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta
- vi. DIANTHA MCPHADEN, b. 20 Jan 1871, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario.; d. 18 Oct 1872, Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario, age 2 years. Died of Diphtheria.
Burial: Thornbury Clarksburg Cemetery, Thornbury, Ontario beside her brothers Stanley and Donald
- vii. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 08 Nov 1872, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To BC then USA Seattle then Chicago. Single; d. 14 Sep 1957, Chicago, Illinois, USA age 85 years.
Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta. Ashes placed under large tree located in McPhaden family plot.
- 77. viii. WILLIAM B. MCPHADEN, b. 24 Sep 1874, Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta then USA marry & settle Vancouver, Washington USA one son Kenneth Stanley; d. 25 Dec 1958, Vancouver, Washington, USA age 82 years.
- 78. ix. MARY JANE 'MAY' MCPHADEN, b. 17 May 1876, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. 1897 left Ont. for Portland, Oregon. Marry & settle there. One child Thelma; May d. 15 Nov 1924, Portland, Oregon age 48 years.
- x. ALBERT MCPHADEN⁴⁰, b. 17 Dec 1877, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario.; d. 11 Sep 1878, Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ontario⁴¹. Likely buried Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont.
- 79. xi. HESTER M. MCPHADEN, b. 22 Nov 1879, Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta, Clareshome, then back to Edmonton. Caregiver and nurse. One child Jack Weir. Hester died 31 Mar 1973, Edmonton, Alberta age 93 years. Hester wrote a long and detailed history of the McPhaden family.

31. CHRISTIE CHRISTINA⁵ MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER MCPHADEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHADEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Eight children Helen, Dan, Charles, Annie, Jane, Percy, Mary & Alice. Christie died 18 May 1923 in Winnipeg, Manitoba Age 89 years. Religion - Baptist then Methodist. She married **THOMAS TOTTEN** Abt. 1859 in likely Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ontario, son of EZEKEL TOTTEN. He was born about 1833 in Scotland. In the 1881 Census, Thomas was a Cultivateur- Laveyrandrye, Manitoba. Thomas died between 1881 - 1891 in likely Winnipeg, Manitoba. He was a Baptist. Christie and Thomas are buried in the Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba Section L, # 25. No headstone for Christie. Also listed with Thomas & Christina are Mary & son Gordon O'Brien.

Notes for CHRISTIE CHRISTINA MCPHADEN:

1861 Conc. 4, Lot 36- Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. (family near her brother John McPhadden)

1871 Conc. 6, Lot 21- Osprey Twp., Grey Co., Ont (family near her sister and brother-in-law - Donald & Mary (McPhadden) McKinnon family)

1876 Manitoba

1891 Census Winnipeg, Manitoba, Mary listed as a widow. Family on a Dairy.

1891 Living District 6 Ward 4B, Winnipeg.⁴²

Told to me by Clive Rennie, great grandson of Christie McPhadden Totten:

When the Tottens first settled in Argyll, Manitoba, the plows had trouble breaking the land as the Buffalo run that ran through their land had it packed so hard. Clive only remembers is grandmother's sister Annie.

Children of CHRISTIE MCPHADEN and THOMAS TOTTEN are:

- 80. i. HELENA F.⁶ TOTTEN, b. 04 Sep 1862, Upper Canada (says 1861 Census) or Quebec (says 1871 Census) 1871 Census living Osprey Twp., Grey Co. 1876 family living in Manitoba. Live Winnipeg. Children Norman, Herbert, Clifford, Morris, Gilman, Edna, Maud (1901 Winnipeg Census); d. Abt. 1949, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

- ii. DANIEL DONALD TOTTEN, b. 18 Jan 1864, Quebec? Ont? 1871 Osprey Twp., Grey Co., Ont. 1876 Manitoba. 1891 Winnipeg. 1900 Donald teamster Man Cartage Co. Living with mom & family 294 Laura St. Also listed in the 1903, 1905, 1913, 1915 & 1920 (CPR) Henderson Directories. To Vancouver 1937⁴³; d. 27 Jun 1937, Vancouver, BC St Paul's Hospital. Age 73 years. Death Cert. says Trainman CPR 35 yrs. Obit says born Collingwood, Ont. Survived by wife Louisa & four sisters- Mrs. S. Hill, Mrs. D. OBrian, Mrs. F. Walker, Mrs. D. Danskin, all living Winnipeg, Manitoba⁴³; m. LOUISA EMMA MOULTON⁴⁴, 18 Oct 1899, Winnipeg, Manitoba⁴⁵; b. 1937 Address - 2041 37th Avenue East, Vancouver, BC; d. Aft. 1937. Daniel buried Winnipeg, Manitoba (Obituary) He is not listed in the Brookside Cemetery with other Totten family.
- iii. CHARLES TOTTEN, b. 1866, Ontario possibly Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County. 1871 Osprey Twp., Grey Co. Ont. 1876 Manitoba. 1891 23 yrs old, Winnipeg, Man. Dairy Driver. No further record of Charles. (not in 1900 Wpg Directory); d. Bet. 1891 - 1937, (not named in brother Daniel's 1937 obit). Burial: Unknown
- iv. ANNIE F. TOTTEN, b. 13 Apr 1872, Possibly Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont. 1871 family in Osprey Twp., 1876 Manitoba. 1891 Baptist, "Servant"- living Winnipeg (James Thompson family) 1900 - "Tailoress - CN Mitchell" living 294 Laura St with mom & family. 1901 Portage La Prairie. 1937 Wpg.⁴⁸; d. Aft. 1937, Named in brother Daniel's 1937 obit. Note: Not living with mother in 1903 Henderson Directory of Winnipeg; m. FRANCES JAMES WALKER⁴⁹, 30 Jul 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba (Vital stats)⁵⁰; d. Unknown. Burial: Could be Brookside
- v. JANE TOTTEN, b. 03 Jan 1873, Lot 21, 6th Concession, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont. 1876 to Manitoba with family. Totten family settle Winnipeg, Manitoba⁵¹; d. 04 Oct 1954, Age 81 years. There is not a stone for Jane. In brother's obit (1937) it says survived by four sisters - one was Mrs. D. Danskin of Winnipeg.⁵²; Did Jane marry WILLIAM M. DANSKIN; b. 15 Jun 1868⁵³; d. 27 Jan 1943. There is a stone for William but not one for his wife Jane. Jane's Burial: 06 Oct 1954, Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba Section D3 plot 859 William's Burial: 30 Jan 1943, Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Section D3 plot 859
- vi. PERCY (PERCIVAL) TOTTEN, b. 1876. In 1882 Winnipeg, Manitoba. 1891 Census Percival 15 yrs old. 1900 Percy is a carpenter, living with mom & family 294 Laura. 1903-1905 with mom -311 Ellen, work CPR. Not listed in any other Wpg Directory; d. Bet. 1905 - 1937, Note: Percy not named in brother Daniel's obit (June 27, 1937).
- 81. vii. MARY ISABELL TOTTEN, b. 28 Mar 1879, Manitoba (1891 Census). Family moved from Ontario to Argyl, Manitoba then Winnipeg. Marry live Winnipeg; later years live St. Vital with son Gordon. Three children - Marion & Gordon & Daniel; d. 05 Apr 1964, St. Vital, Manitoba Age 85 years Note: Grandson Clive Rennie was with his grandmother a lot as his parents had stores in Winnipeg..
- viii. ALICE TOTTEN, b. 1881, Manitoba. 1891 Winnipeg, Manitoba, 10 years old. No further record of Alice. d. Bet. 1891 - 1937.

32. MARY ANN⁵ MCPHADDEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 24 Dec 1836 in the family home, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Six children - Kate, Flora, Belle, John, Jeanette, Mary. Mary Ann died 04 Apr 1932 in Nanton, Alberta, Age 95 years. Note: Nanton Cemetery records say Mary born Martintown, Ontario. She married **DONALD MCKINNON** 1867 in Ontario. He was born in 1837 in the Isle of Tiree, Scotland, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Nanton, Alberta, Canada. Mary Ann and Donald are buried in the Nanton Cemetery, Nanton, Alberta. The 1871 Census of Osprey, Grey County, Division 2, page 53, lists Donald & Mary McKinnon, both age 30 years and young children Catherine 3 and Annie 10/12. Right below this family is Mary's sister Christie Totten, age 35, her husband Thomas, and their children Helen, Donald, Charles and Annie.

From the Mosquito Creek Roundup History Book:

Donald McKinnon emigrated from Tiree in 1837, when he was 16 years old and by 1853, settled at Osprey, Grey County, Ontario. In 1876, Donald and his wife Mary McFadyen and four young children decided to leave Ontario and seek their fortune in Oregon. They left McIntyre's Corners and arrived at Weston, Oregon that same year. They travelled by lake boat and railway to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they outfitted themselves with wagons and livestock to make the rest of the journey by trail. For mutual assistance and protection they joined a large group of Mormons who were going that way. They farmed in Weston for 34 years where they raised their family of five daughters and one son. In 1909 they followed their son John to Nanton, Alberta where he had gone in 1906. They lived in Nanton until their deaths.

Children of MARY MCPHADDEN and DONALD MCKINNON are:

- i. KATE⁶ MCKINNON, b. 1868, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario; m. R. W. FERRIS; b. of La Crosse, Washington, USA.
- 82. ii. FLORA ANN MCKINNON, b. 29 Jul 1875, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario; d. 16 Jan 1948, Nanton, Alberta.
- iii. BELLE MCKINNON, b. Abt. 1877, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario; d. at age 21 years in Weston, Oregon USA.

83. iv. JOHN ALBERT MCKINNON, b. 04 Jun 1881, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario; d. 1939, Nanton, Alberta.
84. v. JENNETTE LOUISE MCKINNON, b. 1880, Weston, Oregon, USA; d. 14 Aug 1951, Nanton, Alberta.
- vi. MARY MCKINNON, b. 1885, Weston, Oregon, USA. To Nanton, Alberta with parents. No children; d. 1972, Cedars Villa, Calgary, Alberta age 87 years; m. PERCE LOREE; b. 1884, Roland, Manitoba; d. 1952, Nanton, Alberta.

33. JOHN⁵ MCPHADDE (*ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*)⁵⁴ was born 18 Dec 1839 in the family home, Conc.14 Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Farm his father's land. Mixed dairy farm & maple sugar orchard. Lived with niece Bell Campbell last several years. Five children - ALEX, Bella, Hattie, John & Charles.⁵⁴ John died 23 Jan 1920 in Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont., age 80 years. He married **MARY MORRISON⁵⁴** 04 Oct 1870 in St. Johns Presbyterian Church, Cornwall, Ontario by Rev McNish. Witnesses- Isabella Morrison & Malcolm Campbell⁵⁴, Mary was the daughter of RODERICK MORRISON and HARRIET MCLEOD, Natives of Bracadale, Isle of Skye, Scotland. Mary was born Mar 1852 in Conc. 4, Lot 3, Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ont. Mary died 29 Jan 1932, in her daughter's (Hattie McDougall) home (16.22.20 W2nd) Earl Grey, Sask. Age 79 years⁵⁶. John and Mary are buried in the Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Glengarry County, Ontario. Through the efforts of their great-granddaughter Fern McPhadden Booth, a new stone was erected in July of 1999. The stone reads: "In Loving Memory of John McPhadden 1839-1920 and Mary Morrison 1852-1932. A Pioneer Family. Kenyon Township. Concession 14 Lots 11 & 12. Indian Lands. Parents of Alexander Isabella Harriet John Charles".

Notes for JOHN MCPHADDE: Written by granddaughter Ruth McDougall:

My grandfather, John McPhadden married Mary Morrison and lived on their farm at Dominionville, Ontario. They had five children, Alexander, Isabella, Harriet, John and Charles.

They had a dairy farm and each day the milk had to be taken to the Cheese Factory. The cheese maker was Hughie Legault, who was a great favorite of the young people.

They cut wood in the winter months as there was a lot of bush on their land. They also had a sugar bush on their farm. When it was time for the sap to run, Grandpa would take the family by sleigh back to where the maple trees were. There was a small shed there where they would boil the syrup. When it was ready, grandpa would put it on the clean snow for the children to eat when it hardened into candy. This was an enjoyable time for them all.

Grandpa had a nice brick home built on the farm when mother was about fourteen years of age. The carpenter was John McLennan, who later came west to Saskatchewan and was a good friend of the McDougall family.

Grandpa was not very tall, had a short beard, and walked with a quick step. He had a good sense of humor and was greatly in demand at house parties as he was somewhat of a sooth sayer. This was frowned upon as the family was Baptists, but he seemed to have the ability to foresee events.

Grandpa was a friend of the Indian band who used to camp on his farm when they were traveling through the country. They taught him some of their healing practices with medicines from plants, bark of trees etc. These remedies were very effective but it is sad that no records were kept.

The family went their different ways and Charles, the youngest, remained to take over the farm. He was out hunting and caught cold which developed in to pneumonia and he passed away in 1913 at the age if nineteen. This was a terrible blow for grandpa and grandma. Grandma was not well and went out to Saskatchewan with my Mother, Hattie, when she was home for Charlie's funeral. Grandpa sold the farm and made several trips out west but did not like living there, so returned to live with his sisters in Dominionville. He was preparing to come west for a visit when he took a stroke and passed away in 1920.

The above was told to me by my mother Harriet McPhadden McDougall. Grandpa died the year after I was born, so I did not get to meet him.

More about JOHN MCPHADDE:

John suffered a stroke while visiting family at Apple Hill, Ont.⁵⁴

Burial: Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario Funeral took place at the home of his niece Mrs. Belle Campbell, Dominionville, Ont.

Property: Concession 14, lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario. John inherited this land from his father.

Notes for MARY MORRISON: Written by granddaughter Ruth McDougall:

My grandmother Mary lived with her daughter Harriet (my mother) from 1913 until 1932. We were very fortunate in having grandma with us. She came to our rescue many times over the years. She was very easy to live with and I can never remember her voice being raised in anger. She was of medium height, quite thin and very frail. She wore her steel grey hair pulled back quite severely in a knot. As a young girl, she had typhoid fever and had to have her long hair cut off. Mother had a piece of it in her trunk and it was a lovely auburn colour. Grandma was very deaf having lost her hearing through illness when quite young. She could read lips and we children used to whisper to her and she could understand us very well.

Grandma told the story about when she was young; she used to go back through the woods to take dinner to her father and brothers who were cutting wood. She was very frightened as there were bears and wildcats in the woods.

The McPhadden family was Baptists. Church was a large part of their lives as they would go home with their neighbours, relatives or friends after the service for dinner and a visit.

In 1913, Mother's youngest brother, Charles passed away and mother went east for his funeral. Grandma was quite ill so mother took her back to our farm near Earl Grey, Saskatchewan. Grandma lived with us the remainder of her life, almost 20 years.

Ruth told me her Grandma was always so neat and clean. She wore long dresses and a long white apron.

Excerpts taken from her obituary: The Glengarry News of Feb 12, 1932:

MRS. JOHN MCPHADDEN

Accompanied by Allister McDougall, the remains of Mrs. John McPhadden, arrived from Earl Grey, Sask., on Thursday morning, and were conveyed to the Baptist Church, where the funeral service was conducted by Rev. M. Saunders. The funeral party was accompanied from Ottawa by Mr. Wilfred Kennedy, an old friend of the family. Mary was the last of her father's family and besides her daughter, Mrs. McDougall; the deceased is survived by a son, Alexander McPhadden of Bounty, Sask. Following the funeral service, the remains were placed in the vault.

Messrs. J.A. Morrison, Jas McNaughton, Duncan McNaughton, J.W. Kennedy, Jas Stewart and Mr. Campbell were pallbearers.

Children of JOHN MCPHADDEN and MARY MORRISON are:

85. i. ALEX (ALEXANDER 'SANDY')⁶ MCPHADDEN, b. 16 Jul 1873, Conc.14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. 1905 to Sask. 1908 Settle & farm near Bounty, Sk. (26-29-10) Ten children - Donald, Emerson, Stanley, Isabelle, Morrison, Myrtle, Katharine, Cameron, Keith, Baby girl (died with mother); d. 25 Nov 1955, Age 81 years 1896-97 Attended Ont. Agricultural College- Guelph, Ont. Keen interest in Agriculture Glengarry County & founder of Fertile Valley Agr. Society. Lead groups to exhibit at Farm Boys Camps.
86. ii. BELLA ISABELLA MCPHADDEN, b. 10 Jan 1875, Conc.14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Abt. 1904-1914 live Ventura, California then settle & farm Bounty, Sask. Four children - Houston, Mary, Eleanor, Birdie; d. 26 Oct 1931, Bounty, Sask. 56 years old.
87. iii. HATTIE HARRIET ANN MCPHADDEN, b. 10 Jan 1881, Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle & farm near Earl Grey, Sask. Four children - Mary, Donald, Ruth & Spurgeon (died child); d. 29 Mar 1960, Regina General Hospital, Regina, Sask.
88. iv. JOHN RODERICK MCPHADDEN, b. 01 Oct 1885, Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. About 1904-11 John drove mule teams to Ventura, California with sister Isabella McLaurin & family. Settle Petaluma, California. Large egg route. One child Alan Roderick McPhadden; d. 17 Aug 1929, his home, 216 Kent St., Petaluma, California. John died Sunday at 3:30, having been ill for several months. Age 43 years. Member Petaluma Lodge #30 and I O F F.
- v. CHARLES MCPHADDEN⁵⁷, b. 26 Jun 1894, Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Farm. Single⁵⁷; d. 20 Oct 1913, his parent's home, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. of pneumonia, age 19 years. Burial: Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ont. Charles is named on his Grandparent's stone. (Alexander and Ann)

34. ISABELLA (BELLA)⁵ MCPHADDEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 04 Jul 1841 in Conc.4, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Dressmaker for Wm Notman, Montreal. Settle & farm Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Four children - Bell (Isabelle), Lily, Jimmy, Janie McNaughton. Bella died Bet. 29 - 30 Sep 1935 in her home, near Dominionville, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Age 94 years. She married **JOHN ROBERTSON MCNAUGHTON** Jul 1867 in First Baptist Church, Montreal, Quebec. By Pastor John Alexander. Witnesses Catherine McNaughton (sister) and George Rombough.⁵⁸ John was the son of JAMES MCNAUGHTON and ISABELLA ROBERTSON. He was born 27

Dec 1838 in Conc. 5 Lots 13 & 14, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Own shingle and grist Mill. First Postmaster (1867-1919) Dominionville. John died 22 Apr 1919 in Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Notes for ISABELLA MCPHADDEN: Written by granddaughter Grace Campbell McLeod
 "Grandma McNaughton worked as a young girl in Montreal for Notman's Photographer. She was a dressmaker, I believe. I have pictures of her and dresses she made for the girls in the Notman family. I remember her saying she took dancing lessons while there. (I am sure it was prohibited at home in the Baptist Church as was here long ago). Guess she never got a chance to use it again.
 I remember grandma telling me her people were married by a priest years ago as they had no minister. They had a Catholic Church in St. Raphael's and Williamstown. It would be one of the places."
 Grace wrote about Dominionville:
 "Dominionville was the first village around. It had sidewalks of boards, two hotels, town stores, shoe maker, blacksmith shop, etc. Now it is zero, with just a few buildings left. They expected the railway to be here, but it went two miles north to Maxville."
 Burial: 02 Oct 1935, Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario

Notes for JOHN ROBERTSON MCNAUGHTON: Written by Grace Campbell McLeod:
 John R. McNaughton had men working for him. He ran a mill where cloth was woven, a wool mill. People brought the wool from sheep to mill - then it was made in to cloth. The woman sewed it in to clothes. They had a loom and blankets were woven also.
 He also had a grist mill, where farmer's brought their grain and made it in to flour and feed for cattle. He was a jack of all trades. Later on he ran a shingle mill, which made shingles for buildings.
 Burial: 24 Apr 1919, Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario

Children of ISABELLA MCPHADDEN and JOHN MCNAUGHTON are:

- 89. i. BELLE ISABELLA⁶ MCNAUGHTON, b. 02 Sep 1869, Dominionville, Ontario. Census says born 1870, obit says 1869. Three children Alexander, Glenn & Grace; d. 21 Sep 1954, her daughter's (Grace McLeod) home, Dominionville, Ontario.
- 90. ii. LILY A. MARY MCNAUGHTON, b. 29 Feb 1872, Dominionville, Ontario. Settle Dominionville. Retire to Avonmore. One son Charles (Detroit - no issue); d. 1967.
- iii. JIMMY JOHN R. 'THE PIPER' JAMES ALEX. MCNAUGHTON, b. 26 Feb 1878, Dominionville, Ontario & settle there. Helped father then ran the grist/carding/shingle mill. Made & engraved silver ornaments for bagpipes. Jimmy was a Piper for over 50 years. No issue.⁵⁹; d. 28 Aug 1955, Dominionville, Ontario.

Notes for JIMMY JOHN R. 'THE PIPER' JAMES ALEX. MCNAUGHTON:

The following is from "Maxville: It's Centennial Story. 1991.

James (1876 - 1955) better known as Jimmy John R. He was a piper for over fifty years. He worked with his father at the mill and carried it on after his father's death in 1919. He owned a small shop in the village where he did repair work and sharpened skates etc. He made all his own ornaments for his bag pipes of silver and engraved them in thistle designs. He even made some for his regiment so they would all be alike in their band. He never married.

James A. McNaughton was born in 1876 and died Sept. 1955. He always resided in Dominionville, Glengarry County. During his half century of piping he maintained his connections with the local regiment and was one of the last surviving members of the four who made up the first band of the 59th Battalion. From 1904 to 1916 Piper McNaughton served with the 59th and became affiliated with the 154th when the old 59th was reorganized. When the 154th was reorganized with the S. D. & G. Highlanders in 1920 and there he has remained until he died. The other original Pipe Major J. A. Stewart of Dunvegan was always active with the Glens. They both were very close friends. Other pipers in the original band were Hugh Dewar of Glen Sandfield and Archie MacDougall of Martintown. Drummers were the McAteer brothers, Fred and Willie of Cornwall.

Jimmy attended the Highland Gathering and Scottish Music Festival at Banff Springs Hotel in August 29 to Sept. 1, 1930. Jimmy always took a keen interest in the young pipers and enjoyed helping them in any way he could, His great grandnephew John D. MacLeod is now beginning to follow in his footsteps. We wish him all the success and enjoyment that his uncle had out of his years of piping. The extent of life may not be found in the skirl of the bagpiper, but Piper James McNaughton was still going strong after 50 years of lung and finger exercises.

The Glengarry News, Thursday, February 23rd, 1956, pg. 6, col. 3.

J. McNaughton Laid To Rest

The death of the late James Alex McNaughton occurred on August 28th, 1955, and the funeral on August 31st. He was 78 years of age at this time. In his youth he joined with the 159th Regiment, as organized by Colonel A. G. F. Macdonald, Alexandria, who later added a Pipe Band to lead his Company while in Camp each summer. James attended camp each summer as a member of the Pipe Band. He attended 30 to 40 years, until his health began to weaken, at which time he found it necessary to withdraw from Camp Order.

On an invitation from the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Cornwall, he joined with them for a time until his health failed completely and it was necessary for him to undergo a couple of serious operations in the General Hospital, Cornwall.

These operations left him with an acute heart condition for sometime, which eventually caused his death.

His death was a shock to us not with standing we were aware of his helplessness. He was very resigned in his mind regarding his passing on, as he was a member from his younger days of our Dominionville Baptist Church of past years. James had a very quiet unassuming disposition at all times.

Our late minister, Mr. Bryant had the management of James' burial. He had a short service at the Funeral Home Maxville, and repeated the Twenty Third psalm and arranged to complete the service at the Baptist Church.

A cortege was formed by Legionnaires, flag bearers, pipers with muffled pipes and drums, playing a lament, "The Flowers of the Forrest." They marched slowly to the Church, where they disbanded and formed an avenue to the church door. Flag bearers proceeded to the front of church and placed flags on each side of the chancel. Service student pastor read appropriate prayer. A hymn led by members of scripture passages, followed with United Church choir, "O Love that will not let me Go." was sung. Prayer then closed the service.

The cortege reassembled and marched in same order to the cemetery, where the Legionnaires saluted the flag which enwrapped the casket, and pinned a flower in the flag and passed on.

We must give credit to the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders also our local Legionnaires for participation in giving James a military burial, which was a very kind act on their part and which was very much appreciated at that time.

Pall bearers were: Allan Vallance, Millan MacNaughton, Alexander Kennedy, William Munroe, Hugh Cameron, William MacLeod.

Some beautiful floral tributes surrounded the casket. Jim was buried Aug 31, in the Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario.

We know of two silver casket markers that Jim made for his family. There is one for John McPhadden (my great grandfather) and one for Harriet (McLeod) Morrison (my great, great grandmother). Both are buried in the Maxville Cemetery. The marker for my great grandfather John McPhadden is framed in wood that is wrapped in heavy black ribbon with metal designs, shaped like wheat sheaves, on the four corners.

- iv. JANIE JANE ANN MCNAUGHTON, b. 14 Feb 1880, Dominionville, Ontario. Lived entire life at Dominionville. Took over Post Office after father died. Kept house, cared for mother until she died in 1935. Single. Janie died in 1965, Maxville, Ontario age 92 years. Burial Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ont.

35. DONALD⁵ MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 30 Nov 1847 in the family home, Conc.4, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Gold seeker- BC, Merchant Kamloops, BC, 1880 Victoria BC, 1882 New Westminster Grocery Merchant. Eight children - May, Charles, Alfred, Duncan, Lloyd, Victor, Cyril & Laura. Donald died 03 Oct 1918 in his summer home, Hall's Prairie, BC, age 71 years. He married **MARY JANE AUGUSTA HARRISON** 29 Oct 1874 in the residence of the bride's father Eli Harrison, Victoria, B.C. Mary Jane was the daughter of ELI HARRISON and ELIZABETH WARBURTON. She was born 22 Oct 1855 in San Francisco, California, USA, and died 15 Jan 1936 in New Westminster, BC age 80 years. Donald and Mary Jane are buried in the Fraserview Cemetery, New Westminster, BC

Notes for DONALD MCPHADEN: Source: Howay & Scholefield, Volume IV- excerpts from this four page article on Donald McPhaden:

As a young man, Donald left Glengarry, Ontario and went by way of the Isthmus of Panama to seek his fortune in the gold mines of BC. For four years, he prospected in various localities and in 1870, went to Kamloops where he established a general store. In 1874, Donald left Kamloops for some time and went to Victoria, where he married Augusta Harrison. Returning with his bride to Kamloops by way of Yale, he accomplished what was for that day a prodigious undertaking, - distance and roads considered - bringing with him a piano. Indians who had never before seen nor heard this instrument camped along the trail and for hours would listen for the sound of music.

In 1880, Mr. McPhaden sold his business interests in Kamloops, where he had been very successful, and moved to Victoria, where he for two years conducted a butcher business, coming to New Westminster in 1882. Here, he opened the first grocer store in the town.

Mr. and Mrs. McPhaden became the parents of eight children, two of whom, sons, have passed away. The others are: Mae, who married George Woods of New Westminster; Charles, who was the second white baby born in Kamloops and who was called by Lord Dufferin the "bunch grass baby"; Alfred, who is manager of Swift and Company's plant at Prince Rupert; Duncan Eli, connected with the registry office in New Westminster; Victor, who is connected with the T.J. Trapp Hardware Company of New Westminster; and Laura, who is attending school in Berkley, California.

In politics, Mr. McPhaden is a staunch Conservative. He served as Alderman for two terms in 1884 and 1885.

Children of DONALD MCPHADEN and MARY HARRISON are:

91. i. MAISIE (ALICE MAY)⁶ MCPHADEN, b. 07 Jan 1876, Victoria, BC. Baptism Feb 13, 1876; d. 15 Jan 1946, Royal Columbia Hospital, New Westminster, BC age 70 years.
92. ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 19 Oct 1877, Kamloops, BC. In USA June 8, 1937. d. Sep 1965, Miami, Dade County, Florida, USA.
93. iii. ALFRED DONALD J. MCPHADEN, b. 17 Dec 1879, Victoria, BC. Baptism August 4, 1880; d. 04 Dec 1950, New Westminster, BC age 70 years.
- iv. DUNCAN ELI MCPHADEN, b. 08 Mar 1881, Victoria, BC⁵⁹; Duncan was a clerk when he registered May 3, 1916, for enlistment in World War I. He served with the Shiny 3rd Regiment of New Westminster. Duncan and his brother Victor owned property at Pitt Lake, near Vancouver, where Duncan lived for many years. Duncan d. 22 Nov 1980, New Westminster, BC age 98 years. Burial: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC
- v. LLOYD WARBURTON MCPHADEN, b. 22 Feb 1884, New Westminster, BC.; d. 06 Jun 1893, New Westminster, BC of diphtheria, age 9 years 3 months 12 days. . Burial: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC
- vi. VICTOR AGUSTUS MCPHADEN, b. 30 Apr 1887, New Westminster, BC; m. SOPHIE MARGARET JOHNSTON; b. 29 Oct 1897, Surrey, BC; d. 05 Sep 1966, Her home New Westminster, BC age 68 years. Both are Buried Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC
- vii. CYRIL JOHN MCPHADEN, b. New Westminster, BC; d. 30 Jul 1893, New Westminster, BC, of diphtheria, age 4 years, 7 months. Burial: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC
94. viii. LAURA AGNES MCPHADEN, b. 24 Apr 1896, New Westminster, BC; d. 02 Mar 1987, New Westminster, BC.

36. MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN (NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 10 Jul 1827 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Marry & settle Caoles, Tiree, near McFadyen land. Children Jessie, Alexander, Laughlan, Donald L., Mary, John, Christina. Marion died 14 Feb 1899 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, of Chronic Bronchitis Age 71 years⁶⁰. She married **HUGH MACLEAN⁶⁰** 1850 in Tyree, Scotland. Hugh was the son of JOHN MACLEAN and JANET MACLEAN. He was born 15 Oct 1816 in Tyree, Scotland. Hugh died 27 Dec 1904 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland age 88 years. Son Lachlan present.⁶² Marion and Hugh are likely buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. In the 1841 Census Marion, age 15, was a servant D. McDonald house.

Children of MARION MCFADYEN and HUGH MACLEAN are:

95. i. JESSIE⁶ MACLEAN, b. 27 Nov 1850, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Three children - Hugh, Marion & Mary.
96. ii. ALEXANDER MACLEAN, b. 20 Nov 1853, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. son of Hugh, son of John. Marry & settle on McFADYEN CROISH croft. Eight children - Hugh, Donald, Charles, John Archie, Ian (John), Margaret, Katie (Catherine) & Morag (Marion); d. 06 Apr 1930, Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 76 years.
- iii. LAUGHLAN MACLEAN⁶⁴, b. 02 Jun 1855, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland at 11 AM (birth record); m. KATIE ANN MCLEAN⁶⁵.
97. iv. DONALD LACHLAN MACLEAN, b. 16 Mar 1857, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland Two children Morag & Flora; d. 08 Mar 1931, Govanhill, Glasgow, Scotland.
98. v. MARY MACLEAN, b. 01 Nov 1858, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Two children Hugh Hector and John Alexander.
- vi. JOHN MACLEAN, b. 28 May 1862, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Single⁶⁶; d. 02 Feb 1919, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland age 56 years of Chronic Bronchitis. Nephew Hugh Hector Macarthur present.
- vii. CHRISTINA MACLEAN, b. 12 Aug 1864, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland⁶⁶.

37. CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN (NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 27 May 1829 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Seven girls - Maggie, Baby girl, Mary, Isabella, Marion, Mary Flora & Catherine. Charles died 02 Dec 1901 in Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 72 years. Charles married **MARGARET (ARDEAS) MACDONALD** 08 Mar 1864 in Caolis, Tyree by Rev John G. Campbell after Banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. Witnesses John McLean and Arch'd McDonald⁶⁷; Margaret was the daughter of JOHN MACDONALD and MARGARET MCPHAIDEN. She was born Abt. 1835 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland and died 04 Jan 1927 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 92 years.

More about CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN:

Listed with family Caoles Census 1841-1861.

1871 Census 41 yrs married, farmer 13 acres (inherited half dad's croft named Croish).

After their father died, Charles and his brother John split the Neil McPhaiden croft. Charles' brother John and family lived along the same road, east of Charles' home. There is a windy gap between the two homes. I think Charles' home was the original family home - Home of Charles, his father Neil, Neil's parents - father Charles McPhaiden and mother Christy MacPhail. There is an ancient burial ground located on this land, not far from Charles' house. The Charles McFadyen home was called "Croish House". Croish is Gaelic for "Cross". A church was once a part of the ancient burial ground 'Crois a Chaolais' and an old stone rests nearby. Carved in the stone is a Cross. The carved stone was moved many years ago and recently uncovered across the road from John's home. The burial grounds were said to be in use until the late 18th century. The burial grounds are all covered over in sand, soil, and grass. Large flat rocks protrude here and there with Iris' blooming beside them.

Charles was injured in an accident & bed ridden for several years.

Great, great grandson Ewan MacKinnon lives on and farms the Croish croft.

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names Charles & Margaret, their three daughters, Mary Flora, Maggie & Catherine who died in 1881.

Grandson Hugh MacLean is also buried with his grandparents, his dying wish.

Notes for MARGARET MACDONALD:

When daughter Isabella married, they settled on the Coish farm, Caoles, Tiree, where Margaret lived the rest of her life.

Donald Cameron's daughter Mary-Jean has a photo of Margaret when she was very elderly. Donald's mother was Marion McFadyen. The family had a group photo taken at Croish before Marion and her family left for Canada about 1906.

Written by Catriona Smyth, Edinburgh, Scotland March 18, 2004

Charles McFadyen (son of Neil son of Charles) was married to Margaret MacDonald 1864 March 8th at Caolis after Banns according to the established church of Scotland.

Margaret MacDonald is the daughter of John MacDonald crofter and Margaret MacDonald (M.S MacPhadyen) of Ardeas, Tyree.

This family of MacDonald's had the croft at what is now known as Ardeas (used to be known as an area now the name is associated with a croft only). If you go past Prof. Meeks house heading for the sea and turn right it is the first croft you come to.

This family interests me as we have a MacDougall marrying into them. There are two old cottages built at right angles to each other at Ardeas one is The Macdonald's and one is the MacDougall's.

Children of CHARLES MCFADYEN and MARGARET MACDONALD are:

- i. MAGGIE (MARGARET) 'CROISH'⁶ MCFADYEN⁶⁸, b. 01 Nov 1864, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Died 1881 along with two sisters Mary Flora & Catherine. Unmarried; d. 01 Feb 1881, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, of Whooping Cough, age 16 years.⁶⁹
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names her parents, Charles & Margaret, and their three daughters, Mary Flora, Maggie & Catherine who died in 1881 & grandson Hugh MacLean (Salum 1949)
- ii. BABY GIRL 'CROISH' MCFADYEN⁷⁰, b. 30 Jul 1866, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland (as listed in IGI); d. likely died baby.
- iii. MARY 'CROISH' MCFADYEN⁷⁰, b. 19 Mar 1869, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland (as listed in IGI); d. Likely died baby.
99. iv. ISABELLA/ ISHBEL 'CROISH' MACFADYEN, b. 28 Mar 1871, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 7 days old 1871 Census. Raised Croish farm. Married & settled on the Croish farm. Eight children - Hugh, Donald, Charles, John Archie, Ian (John), Margaret, Katie (Catherine) & Morag (Marion); d. 11 Jan 1956, Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 84 years (Isabella has descendants living on Tyree in 2002).
100. v. MARION 'CROISH' MACFADYEN, b. 17 Jul 1872, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 1890 to Plymouth, England - secretary. Marry & move to Hong Kong. Emigrate to Canada 1906 settle & farm Elnora, near Innisfail, Alberta, Canada. Six children - Donald, Margaret, Mary, Ian, Anne, Charles; d. 21 Sep 1956, the family farm, near Elnora, Alberta. Age 84 years. Member Presbyterian Church, Plymouth, England. Visited Tiree 1906 before moving to Canada. Wonderful family photo.
- vi. MARY FLORA 'CROISH' MCFADYEN⁷⁰, b. 06 Jul 1874, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Died 1881 along with two sisters Maggie & Catherine. Unmarried; d. 26 Jan 1881, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, of Whooping Cough, age 6 years.⁷¹
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names her parents Charles & Margaret, their three daughters, Mary Flora, Maggie & Catherine who died in 1881 & grandson Hugh MacLean

- vii. CATHERINE 'CROISH' MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1878, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Died 1881 along with two sisters Mary Flora & Maggie. Unmarried; d. 21 Mar 1881, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, of Whooping Cough, age 2 1/2 years.⁷⁷
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names her parents Charles & Margaret, their three daughters, Mary Flora, Maggie & Catherine who died in 1881 & grandson Hugh MacLean

38. FLORA (CROISH- CARNAN) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MACFADYEN (NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹)⁷² was born 03 Mar 1835 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with father & family 1841, 1851, a scholar & 1861- 25 yrs old. Marry & settle Carnan, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Children listed 1881 or 1891 Census - Christina, Neil, Mary Ann, Alexander, Marion.⁷² Flora died 21 Dec 1923 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 88 years. Cemetery stone says died Dec 22. Tyree death records say Dec 21st, 1923 at 8:30 PM^{73,74}. She married **NEIL OG MACLEAN⁷⁴** 18 Mar 1867 in Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland by John Campbell, Minister. Witness Neil Lamont & John MacFadyen^{75,76}, Neil is the son of NEIL MACLEAN and MARION MACDONALD. He was born in 1819 in Tyree, Scotland, and died 01 Aug 1898 in Caoles at 3 AM, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 79 years^{77,78}. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. (Cemetery stone- Neil, Flora & daughter Mary Ann)⁷⁸
Neil OG (the younger) was the grandson of Margaret McPhaiden (d/o Neil, s/o Donald, s/o Red Dugald of Coll)
Neil is the nephew of the Bard John MacLean. John MacLean was the family bard to the Laird of Coll who left Tiree with his family and settled in Pictou County, Nova Scotia in 1819.
Neil was a Boatman Caoles, Tyree. Settle Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar) 1881 Census Crofter 12 Ac⁷⁶

Children of FLORA MACFADYEN and NEIL MACLEAN are:

- i. CHRISTINA⁶ MACLEAN⁸⁰, b. 09 Jul 1868, Carnan, Caoles, Tiree⁸⁰.
- ii. NEIL MACLEAN⁸⁰, b. 04 Apr 1870, Carnan, Caoles, Tiree⁸⁰.
- iii. MARY ANN MACLEAN⁸⁰, b. 22 Oct 1872, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland⁸⁰; d. 03 Jul 1950, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 77 years⁸⁰.
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland (Named with parents on Cemetery stone)⁸⁰
101. iv. ALEXANDER MACLEAN, b. 09 Jul 1874. Children: Neil, Archie and Annie. Annie immigrated to South Africa, Neil farmed at Carnan, Tiree, Archie and family moved to the Isle of Skye.
- v. MARION MACLEAN⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1876⁸⁰; m. DONALD MCDONALD, 27 Aug 1913, Caoles, Tiree after Banns according to the Established Church of Scotland Witnesses Alexander McLean & Annabel McDonald⁸¹; b. Abt. 1884, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland 1851 Census Caoles, Tiree, Duncan is a Tailor. 1861 Caoles Agr Labourer. 1871 Caoles Tailor. Children John, Hector, Neil, Effy, Allan.

39. JOHN (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN (NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 21 Dec 1841 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptized 27 Jan 1842.
1841 -1871 Census Caoles listed with parents. 1861 John was Assistant Teacher. 1881 Caoles, John is married, a crofter 14 acres. 1883 gave evidence Napier Commission re crofter's life. One daughter Mary. John died 02 Feb 1919 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 77 yrs. John inherited one half of his father's property. His brother Charles inherited the other half. John's mother lived with John & family 1881 & 1891 Census. John lived on corner Caoles & Milton road.⁸² He married (1) **CHRISTINA (RUAIG) MCKINNON⁸³** 21 Feb 1871 in Ruaig, Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. John Campbell, Minister. Witnesses Archibald McLean & Hugh McLean⁸⁴, Christina was the daughter of DONALD MCKINNON and MARY MCKINNON. She was born in 1847 in Ruaig, Tiree, and died 23 Nov 1893 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 46 years. Christina is likely buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery. He married (2) **CATHERINE (CATRIONA) MACDOUGALL⁸⁵** 05 Nov 1895 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland by Baptist Minister Dun McFarlane. Witnesses Alexander & Mary A. MacLean (copy original marriage Registrar General for Scotland), daughter of ARCHIE MACDOUGALL and MARGARET MCLEAN. Catherine was born 03 Jan 1858 in Port Ban or Milton, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Raised Caoles area, Tiree. Dressmaker Glasgow, Scotland. Married when 37 years old. No children.⁸⁵, Catriona died Aft. 1919 in likely Caoles, Tiree. When Catherine died, Professor Meek's family "The McDonald's of Coll View" inherited the croft. McFadyen house called "Tuaigs House" by new owners. "Tuaig" was a young lad who helped John farm.

Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN: Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin January 29, 2004:

John McPhaiden was born December 21, 1841, Caolis, Tyree, the sixth child of Neil McPhaiden and Mary Lamont, and grandson of Charles McPhaiden and Christy MacPhail.

John's home was located near the village of Caoles, on the west corner to the road leading south to Milton. Caoles is on the eastern end of the Hebrides Island of Tyree. The house did not have a well, so all water had to be hauled by bucket, as the well was quite a way down the Milton road. A neighbour, Angus MacLean, can remember walking by the McFadyen home, on his way to school. He said there was always the smell of porridge coming from the house.

John attended school at 'Taigh Sgoil Colquoun' (Colquoun's School House - named after the last teacher). The school was located beside the Caoles marsh dyke. All McPhaiden children would have attended this school. In the 1861 Census of Tyree, John is 20 years old and listed as an Assistant Teacher.

The 1881 Census says John is a crofter of fourteen acres. He and his wife Mary McKinnon have a daughter Mary, age 9, a scholar. Living with this family is John's mother Mary and his sister Catherine.

In 1883, the Gladstone government set up a Royal Commission. "to enquire into the condition of the crofters and cottars in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland and all matters affecting the same or relating to". A group of highly respected individuals toured several areas of Scotland to interview the crofters about the difficulties faced at the hands of the Factors of the Duke of Argyll.

John McFadyen, Crofter, Caolis, Tyree, spoke to the Highlands and Islands Commission, The Napier Commission, on behalf of the crofters.

The interview with John McFadyen was recorded:

I represent the small crofters of Caolis, Ruaig and Salum who complain of

1. The smallness of our holdings, the inferior quality of the soil through continual cropping, there being no room for rotation of crop.

2. High rent and the high handedness of the factors in using every means to extract more rent from us; for example, a late factor got all the crofters to sign a paper to him, that they would comply with anything he would see proper to do to them, or they would be evicted, and when he got them to do so, he raised two times their rent." The consequence is yet seen in our poverty. Under these circumstances, we petitioned his Grace, the Duke of Argyll last December for a reduction of rent, but were refused; his Grace, however, gave some help in seed to those that could not sow their crofts, and offered leases to those that did not sign the petition, and were better off than their neighbour before.

3. Paying rent for drains made thirty-six or thirty -seven years ago, which ought to have ceased in twenty years: these drains are now useless.

4. Having to buy almost all the meal we require, as well as about 6 pounds worth of coal yearly, all the wood we use for building or repairing our houses.

5. Having had formerly to work about twelve days a year on the estate without payment of any kind, and that at any time of the year, the factor saw proper, could send for us; if we refused, we would be fined." This interview goes on.

In an interview with Donald McDonald, he tells of an eviction of Neil McDonald, a crofter from Mannaal, about thirty four years ago, for no well grounded reason, was evicted from his home and farm by the factor John Campbell. He had no other home to go to, and was forbidden by the factor to build a house in any part of the island. The factor also threatened with instant conviction any crofter or cottar who might out of pity, afford him even one night's shelter from the cold. So his only place of shelter was a small boat turned upside down, with a hole in the center for a chimney, and some straw laid round the openings to prevent the snow drift from perishing himself and the little ones.

There are many recorded events such as this one.

Due to harsh treatment of the crofters, a commission was set up in 1886 which still exists today called "The Crofters Commission". After 1886, the crofters could not be evicted from their crofts at the whim of the proprietor or their representative, as long as they paid their rent. Crofters were given the right to a reasonable rent and were now entitled to pass on the tenancy of a croft to a family member.

In the 1891 Census, John is 50 years old, a Farmer, wife Christina 44 year old, daughter Mary is 19 years old, listed as a General Servant Domestic. We do not know what happened to Mary after 1891. Also listed with John and family is his mother Mary, a widow, aged 83 years. John's wife Christina died sometime after 1891. On November 5th, 1895, John married Catherine (Catriona) MacDougall, daughter of Archie, the stonemason of Port Ban, then Milton, Tyree. Catherine was born January 3rd, 1858. She was a dressmaker and worked in Glasgow before she was married to John. John and Catherine ran the croft with the help of a young lad known as Tuaig. In the early 1900's John built a new home right on top of the old one. This was (and still is) the custom. The thick walls are of stone. His home once had a thatched roof and now it has a felt roof. John died February 2, 1919, aged 77 years and is buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery. The stone reads "Erected by Catherine MacDougall, in loving memory of her husband John MacFadyen who died at Caoles 2nd Feb 1919 aged 77 years."

After John died, Catherine then ran the croft with the help of her nephew John MacDougall, son of Allen.

However, they both fell out with each other and John went to stay with his parents at Milton.

Catherine died ten or so years later, but her name is not on John's stone. One hopes she is buried beside her husband at Kirkapol Cemetery.

The John MacFadyen croft was inherited by the MacDonald & Meek family of "Coll View", Caoles, Tyree.

They lived across the road, to the east, from the McFadyen croft. About six years ago, John's home was purchased by actress Jennie Fisher of Glasgow, Scotland. She uses it as a holiday home. The former John MacFadyen house is still known as "Tuaigs House".

During our visit to Tيرة in 2002, we took several photos of this home. Repairmen had poured new cement just before visited & Garry happened to step on it. I wonder what story will be told about that, 100 years in the future?

Note: Professor Donald Meek's family inherit John's croft. John's home known as Tيرة's.

Catherine is a relative of Catriona Smyth of Edinburgh, Scotland. I stayed with Catriona's Mother when at the 2006 Homecoming on Tيرة.

Child of JOHN MCFADYEN and CHRISTINA MCKINNON is:

- i. MARY⁶ MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 18 Nov 1871, Caoles, Isle of Tيرة, Argyll County, Scotland. Mary's mother was Christina. 1881 Census Caoles listed with parents, 9 yrs old, a scholar. 1891 Census Caoles -19 yrs old, a domestic servant. Angus said Mary seemed to have disappeared after that.⁸⁷; d. Aft. 1891, No further knowledge of Mary.

40. CHARLES MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCPHADEN (*DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 12 Dec 1815 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. In 1841, married a widow with children and living in Salum, Tيرة. Charles was a Cottar, age 25, his wife Helen, age 35. June 1842 immigrate to Brock, Ont. Canada, where many folk from Tيرة had previously settled. Stay with Alexander McPhaden family, East1/2 Lot 22, Concession 7, Brock Twp. Ont. Charles and Helen had two children - Lachlan & Mary. Charles died 1851 in Brock Twp., Ontario (1851 Census of Brock states one male of the household over 30 died in 1851. Cause of death - overweight) Baptist in Religion. Charles married **HELEN CURRIE** 12 Feb 1840 in Isle of Tyree, Scotland, daughter of ARCHIBALD CURRIE and MARY MCINTYRE. Helen was the widow of Alexander McPhaiden of Salum, Tيرة. Helen was born 10 Sep 1801 in Kirkapol, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, and died 19 Nov 1875 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario.

Charles may be buried in the Scotch Cemetery, located near Manilla, Brock Twp., Ontario Co., Ont.

Helen Currie first married Alexander McPhaiden (Descendant of Red Dugald of Coll) of Salum and they had five children: Mary 1824 (m. John Campbell in Brock Twp., Ont then moved to Bruce. Seven children), John 1826, Hugh 1828-To Ont, a Sailor, Archibald 1830, Neil 1832 (to Brock then Kincardine, Ont. Marry 1861 Mary Gordon. Seven children- John, Wm, Flora, Sarah, Alexander, Mary, Katherine - This is historian Lynn Clark's family). Helen married 2nd Charles McPhaiden of Caoles, Tيرة and had two more children - Lachlan & Mary (born on boat to Canada)

After Charles died, Helen and family moved to Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario.

All information on this family researched by Lynn Gordon Clark.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and HELEN CURRIE are:

- i. LACHLAN MCPHADEN⁶ MCFADYEN, b. 20 Feb 1840, Salum, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Father Charles McFadyen of Caoles, Tيرة. 1842 Immigrate to Ontario with parents. First lived Brock Twp., Ont. Co., then Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario. Listed on same Land records as half brother Neil. Unmarried; Lachlan d. 31 Dec 1867, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, age 24 years. Lachlan's cemetery stone in Tiverton clearly states his parent's names.

- Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ontario #472 R4 L14
102. ii. MARY MCPHADEN MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jun 1842, on Ship going from Tyree to Canada. First lived Brock Twp., Ont. County, then Bruce Twp., Ont. Settle Tiverton. (Conc. 5, Lot 7). Ten children - Catherine, Nellie, Mary, Sarah, Lottie, Lachie, Dan, Ena (Hughina), Allie, Jessie; Mary d. 26 Apr 1921, Tiverton, Ontario.

41. HECTOR "MUCKLE HECTOR"⁵ MCFADYEN (DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 07 Mar 1819 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1843-1864 work Dairy farm Airdrie, Scotland (near Glasgow). 1864 to Canada. Purchase 300 acres Lots 22, 23, 24 Conc. 1, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Made trips back to Scotland to buy horses. 13 children, Hector died 18 Aug 1908 in Vancouver, BC, age 89 yrs. Lived with daughter Rachel Ferguson. Known as "MUCKLE HECTOR" Father of Mary, Wm, Alexander, Janet, Christina (d baby), Donald, Robert, Rachel, Hector, Charles, Margaret, Christena, Jennie⁸⁸. He married **JANET WILSON** Jun 1844 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland⁸⁹, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson. She was born Abt. 15 Mar 1821 in Falkirk, Scotland. Raised Airdrie, 10 miles east of Glasgow and died 26 Jan 1906 in Tiverton, Ontario Age 81 years. Hector and Janet are buried in the Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario, McFadyen Family Plot - Donald and his son Muckle Hector & family R12 L13 Stone says "Native of Argyleshire, Scotland".

Written about "Muckle" Hector late in his life "Mr. McFadyen is as smart on foot as a cricket. Daylight, dawn and evening twilight find him in the barn or stable doing chores. His memory is good and his brain as clear as a bell. Mr. McFadyen has read the Globe for half a century, and is a staunch Grit, of course."

From the notes of Florence Lambden, granddaughter of Archie Angus, the Kincardine History book *Toil, Tears and Triumph*, and Catherine Montgomery:

"Muckle" Hector McFadyen was a native of the Isle of Tiree and possibly a distant cousin of Angus McFadyen. (Angus' son Archie Angus McFadyen married "Muckle" Hector McFadyen's daughter Janet) As a boy, "Muckle" Hector went to the mainland and worked for a Mr. Wilson who owned a large dairy farm at Airdrie (ten miles east of Glasgow, Scotland). In 1843, he married the Wilson daughter Jessica. Their daughter Janet was born in 1849 (some say 1853), the year before the family immigrated to Canada. "Muckle" Hector McFadyen purchased 300 acres, Lots 22, 23 and 24, Concession 1, Bruce Township, Bruce County, Ontario from a Mr. McIntyre (Danny B. McDonald's grandfather). "Muckle" Hector kept well bred horses and cattle. He returned to Scotland several times with his sons Hector and William to bring valuable horses to Canada. In 1854, sons Robert and Donald built a large white framed house that still stands. When "Muckle" Hector gave up farming in 1908, he sold the farm to his daughter Janet and her husband Archie Angus McFadyen and moved to British Columbia with his daughter Rachel Ferguson. From BC death records, Hector died there August 18th, 1908. He is buried in Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario with his wife Janet, his father Donald McFadyen, and Hector and Janet's children William, Alexander, Margaret Ann and Jennie. A son Charles' birth date is named on this stone as well as the words "last seen July 9, 1909"

Children of HECTOR MCFADYEN and JANET WILSON are:

- i. MARY⁶ MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 22 Jun 1845, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland, Christened Free High Church. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Children - Alexander, Wm & Dan Stonehouse; d. 1946; m. HECTOR STONEHOUSE. Burial Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario.
 - ii. WILLIAM MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1846, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. William made several trips back to Scotland with father purchasing good horses. Unmarried; Wm. d. 26 Oct 1907, Tiverton, Ontario (Stone says age 68 years). The 1881 Census says Wm 35 years old (born 1849) Cemetery stone says died 1907 age 68, therefore born 1839. Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario, with Grandpa Donald McFadyen and Wm's parents & family - McFadyen Family Plot R12 L13 Stone says "Native of Lanarkshire, Scotland"
 - iii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1847, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. UNMARRIED; d. 07 Nov 1864, Tiverton, Ontario, Age 17 years. Killed by a tree. Burial Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario, with Grandpa Donald McFadyen and Alexander's parents and family- McFadyen Family plot R12 L13
103. iv. JANET MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 03 Feb 1850, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland, Christened Free High Ch. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. 1908 buy dad's land & farm. Live Concession 1, Lot 19 Bruce Twp., Bruce County N., Ont. Eleven children; d. 29 May 1917, Tiverton, Ontario Family history says Janet was one year old when her family moved from Scotland.
- v. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 01 Feb 1852, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland, Christened Free High Church. Likely died Scotland; d. Likely died baby.
 - vi. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1855, Scotland (1881 Census says Scotland) 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. 1881 Census Donald with parents, a carpenter. d. 10 Mar 1910.

- vii. ROBERT YOUNG MCFADYEN⁸⁹, b. 03 Dec 1856, New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont.⁸⁹; d. 16 Oct 1916; m. KATE (CATHERINE) MCKAY; b. Abt. 1858, Ontario (says 1881 Census).
- viii. RACHEL MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jan 1859, New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Move to Vancouver, BC; d. 31 Jan 1943, Vancouver, BC Age 82 years.⁹⁰; m. MR FERGUSON.
- ix. HECTOR MCFADYEN, b. 01 Mar 1861, New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Hector made several trips back to Scotland with father purchasing good horses. d. 1948, Tiverton, Ontario; m. ANNA MARY BROWN, 28 Jan 1925, Prospect Avenue Baptist Church, Buffalo by Rev Leichliter; b. 06 Jan 1880, Tiverton, Ontario. Burial Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario.
Military service: 5TH CMR South Africa - 6 months
Military service: 01 Sep 1915, Registered for the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force - 67 th Battalion
- x. MARGARET ANN MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1866, Bruce Township, Lot 23 Concession 1, Ontario; d. 20 Apr 1868, Tiverton, Ontario, age 1 year. Burial Tiverton Cemetery with Grandpa Donald McFadyen and Margaret's parents and family- McFadyen Family plot -R12 L13
- xi. CHARLES MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jan 1867, Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. 1881 Census, Charley 17 yrs old, living with his family. Last seen July 9, 1909 (Tiverton Cemetery history); d. Aft. 1909 Charles' birth date is engraved on the family headstone and also the date he was last seen.
- xii. JENNIE JANNET MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1869, Bruce Township, Lot 23 Concession 1, Ontario; d. 22 Mar 1902, Tiverton, Ontario, age 30 years. Her stone says died Jan. Burial Tiverton Cemetery with grandpa Donald McFadyen and Jennie's parents and family -McFadyen Family plot R12 L13
- xiii. CHRISTENA MCFADYEN, b. 1871, Bruce Township, Bruce County, Lot 23 Concession 1, Ontario. Christena 10 years old in 1881 Census.

42. NIEL "BUTTERMILK NEIL"⁵ MCFADYEN (DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 29 Jun 1821 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1852-53 to Kincardine Twp. Bruce Co., Ont (Conc. 12, Lot 17) with family. Eleven children - Allan, Mary, Alexander (Sandy), Flora, Maggie, Sarah (Sadie), James, Kate, Flora, Mary Florence, Donald, Tena. Neil died 27 Jan 1912 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, age 91 years. He married **MARY MCKINNON** Abt. 1853, daughter of CHARLES MCKINNON and ANN MACINNIS. She was born 09 Aug 1829 in Kilmaborg, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 1852-53 to Kincardine Twp. Bruce Co., Ont. with family. Mary died 01 Aug 1893 in Tiverton, Ontario. Age 62 years. Buried Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ont. #167 R22 L10.
Neil emigrated in 1851 on ship 'Conrad' with eight family members.

Children of NIEL MCFADYEN and MARY MCKINNON are:

- i. ALLAN⁶ MCFADYEN, b. 1854, Farm West half Lot 16, Conc. 12, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont.; d. 27 Aug 1926, Tiverton, Ontario. Burial Tiverton, Ont. #174, R21, L1 Plot C & D east. Allan married 1910 Elizabeth Anne Scott, widow of Captain Duncan McFadyen. Elizabeth Anne Scott and Captain Duncan McFadyen are Dorne Fitzsimmons great grandparents.
- ii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 1857, a dressmaker in Tiverton, Ontario; d. March 3, 1943. Lived with sister Kate. Buried Tiverton Cemetery. R22 L10
- iii. SANDY ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1859, went to Bruce Mines in 1893. Unmarried.
- iv. FLORA A. MCFADYEN, b. 1862, Raised Lot 17, Conc. 12 Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont.; d. 03 Apr 1924, Tiverton, Ontario # R27 L12; m. ARCHIBALD MACKINNON. No children.
- v. MARGARET MCFADYEN, b. 1864. Married June 26, 1889, Thomas Lindsay, a Butcher in Tiverton. Margaret died in childbirth April 7, 1893, age 26 years. Buried Tiverton Cemetery, R22, L10
- vi. KATE CATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. 1866, Kate was a cook on a lake boat & resided with her sister Mary in Tiverton, Ont. Unmarried; d. 05 Aug 1940, Tiverton, Ontario. Burial Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ont. #167, R22, L10
- vii. SARAH 'SADIE' MCFADYEN, b. 1868. Died from Typhoid fever Nov 13, 1900. Buried Tiverton Cemetery R22 L10
- viii. JAMES MCFADYEN, b. 1869.
- ix. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. April 14, 1873. Dan farmed with his father until he died, then he moved to Bruce. Died May 12, 1933 age 62 years. Buried Wilson Hill Cookson, Essex Twp., Simcoe County, Ontario. Donald was a Farmer. He married Mary Ann Robinson. Children Donald, Wilmer Alex, Margarete Florence, Earl, Donald.
- x. MARY FLORENCE MCFADYEN, b. 27 Mar 1873. Married Robert Carleton. Mary died July 11, 1946 Kincardine. Children - Earle Neil, Hibbert Anderson, Mary Alexandria, Sarah Margaret, Robert Victor, Minnie Florence. Mamie (Mary Alexandria) married Duncan Frank McFadyen, son of Elizabeth Anne Scott and Captain Duncan McFadyen (named under above Allan McFadyen i.). Mamie and Duncan Frank McFadyen are Dorne Fitzsimmons grandparents.
- xi. CHRISTENA 'TENA' MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1875. Trained as an RN, worked in Sherbrooke, Quebec, then lived in California.

43. ARCHIBALD⁵ MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN (*DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 18 May 1825 in Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. 1851 Caoles 25 yr, Shoemaker. 1851? Immigrate to Canada. 1854 with brother Allan, Conc. 12, lot 16 Kincardine Twp. & then Conc. 1, lot 13 Bruce Twp. Farm & Shoemaker. Nine children. He died 28 May 1919 in Shellmouth, Manitoba. Burial likely Shellmouth, Manitoba. Archibald went to the Prairie Provinces with his adult children after his wife died in 1881. In Langenburg with son Neil & family 1906 & 1911 census. Archibald married **ANNIE MACLEAN** 21 Jun 1855 in likely Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., Ont., daughter of DONALD MACLEAN and ANN MACLEAN. Annie was born Abt. 1829 in Balmeanich, Tيرة, Argyll, Scotland, and died 15 Feb 1881 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, age 52 years (Tiverton Cemetery Records). Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ontario R12 L12 (8 plots purchased by Archie McFadyen). Annie immigrated to Canada before 1855. Annie McLean's sister Isabella married Malcolm McDougall-line of researcher Louise MacDougall, Annie's brother Allan is researcher Betty McKinnon's husband's line, Annie's sister Flora is researcher Wallace Robertson's line. We all have researched together on various projects.

Genealogy on the children of Archibald McFadyen and Ann McLean researched by descendant Linda Johnson of Nelson, BC. The information on descendants of (vi) Dan Donald McFadyen is below.

Children of ARCHIBALD MCFADYEN and ANNIE MACLEAN are:

104. i. MARGARET ELLEN⁶ MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1854, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario 1891 Census, living Algoma, Eastern Division Bruce Mines, Ontario. (sister Mary Munroe & family also) Children John A., Christena, Maud.
105. ii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1858, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. In 1891 Census Algoma, Eastern Division Bruce Mines, Ontario. (Sister Margaret McPhail & family also). Settled Thessalon. Children Annie, Jessie, Archibald, John Frank.
106. iii. CHARLES MACFADYEN, b. 20 May 1858, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Moved to Shellmouth, Manitoba area. Married twice 1st Harriett Colwell (2 children Annie & Albert) 2nd - married his brother Neil's widow - Florence Blackwell (5 children Albert, Mary, Neil, Isabel, Margaret); d. 1927.
- iv. FLORA ANN MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1862, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Florence died about 1938. No children. "Went west after marriage"; m. (1) Mr. McIntyre; (2) Ed Hoyle
- v. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1865, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario "Went West" to Shellmouth, Manitoba & died there. Unmarried; d. January 9, 1893.
- vi. DAN DONALD MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1867, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Written in the Shellmouth local History Book by Mr. and Mrs. Archie McFadyen with additions by Linda Johnson: "Mr. Dan McPhaden came west from Ontario and was employed at Minnedosa, Man. There he met Janet Gourlay, whom also came west with her family in 1879 from Bluevale, Huron County, Ontario. They were married April 12, 1899 in Minnedosa, Man., later on moving to homestead west of Shellmouth, Man. Here they lived for several years, selling their homestead and moving to Langenburg, Sask. Here Dan opened up a butcher shop, which he operated until his sudden death, August 27, 1907, leaving his wife Janet and five children: namely Sandy, John, Isobel, Dan and Archie. The family all married and did not scatter too far apart - Sandy (Alexander born Jan 18, 1900 in Shoal Lake, Man) married Joyce Marshall and they had one daughter Irene. Sandy died March 11, 1925. John Daniel (born Sept 24, 1901 in Minnedosa, Man) married Mary Isabella Shearer. They had nine children - Mervin, Doreen, Barbara, Alvin, Belle, Muriel, Stuart and Stanley. John passed away October 30, 1978 in Birch River, Man. Isabelle Rebecca (born Aug 8, 1903 in Shellmouth, Man) married James Shearer. They had three boys-Donald, Murray and Lloyd. Isabelle died April 25, 1985 in Roblin, Man. Daniel (born Nov 14, 1905 in Minnedosa, Man) married Maisie Nairn. Owned and operated a creamery at Eriksdale, Man. They had five children - Allan, Keith, Ralph, Barry and Janet. Daniel died Sept 13, 1995 in Eriksdale, Man. Archie (Archie McLane was born Oct 23, 1907 Minnedosa, Man.) married Irma Hunter (nee Shearer). Archie died Feb 24, 1992 in Roblin, Man.
- vii. ISABELLA MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1869, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Died in Ontario before family went west.
107. viii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 11 Dec 1868, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario 1901 in Echo, Assiniboia East, Sask. 1906 Langenburg, Sask. Three children - Annie, Christine & Alice; d. 24 Dec 1910, Shellmouth, Manitoba.
- ix. BECKY (REBECCA) MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1872, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario Becky died in Brandon two years after the family "went west"; d. 06 Sep 1891, Cornwallis, Manitoba (death registration).

44. ALLAN⁵ MCFADYEN (*DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 22 Nov 1834 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed with father Caoles Census 1841 & 1851. Immigrate to Canada 1851 on ship Conrad with eight family members. 1854 owned Conc. 12, lot16 & 17 Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co. Carpenter & Apiarist. Moved to Inverhuron, Ont. had a Hotel - Fire- to USA. Allan died likely in USA. He married **FLORA MACINTYRE** 20 Nov 1862, daughter of MURDOCK MCINTYRE and MARY McFADYEN. She was born in/of Bruce Twp., Lot 24, Conc. 1.

Children of ALLAN MCFADYEN and FLORA MACINTYRE are:

- i. MURDOCK⁶ MCFADYEN.
- ii. DANIEL MCFADYEN.
- iii. MARGARET MCFADYEN.
- iv. FLORA MCFADYEN.
- v. SARAH MCFADYEN.
- vi. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN.
- vii. MARY MCFADYEN.

45. ANN⁵ MACKINNON (*MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 20 May 1825 in Vault, Tyree. On birth registration of daughter Catherine - it says illegitimate - Father in America, Ann died 1900 in Manna, Tyree. She married (1) **NEIL (VAUL) MCPHADEN**. She married (2) **DONALD BROWN**.

Child of ANN MACKINNON and NEIL MCPHADEN is:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ MCPHADEN.

46. CHARLES⁵ MACKINNON (*MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 25 Jul 1832 in Vault, Tyree. He married **MARY CAMPBELL** 1867. 1871 Census: Vault, Tyree, an AG Labourer. Married with two children.

Children of CHARLES MACKINNON and MARY CAMPBELL are:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ MACKINNON.
- ii. MARION MACKINNON.

47. ARCHIBALD⁵ MACKINNON (*MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Vault, Tyree. Live Tyree. Children Catherine, Johann, Hector, John, Maggie, Donald, and died 1900 in Vault, Tyree. He married **CATHERINE MCPHAIL** 1869 in Moss, Tyree.

Children of ARCHIBALD MACKINNON and CATHERINE MCPHAIL are:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ MACKINNON.
- ii. JOHANN MACKINNON.
- iii. HECTOR MACKINNON.
- iv. JOHN MACKINNON.
- v. MAGGIE MACKINNON.
- vi. DONALD MACKINNON.

48. NIEL⁵ MACKINNON (*MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 08 Sep 1839 in Vault, Tyree, and died 23 Feb 1915 in Clifford Street, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland. He married **CATHERINE SINCLAIR** Oct 1862 in Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Note: ANCESTOR OF LINDSAY NEIL MACDONALD OF LAIRG, SCOTLAND. Contact 2008

Child of NIEL MACKINNON and CATHERINE SINCLAIR is:

108. i. SARAH⁶ MACKINNON, b. 1867, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland; d. Abt. 1941.

Generation No. 5

49. LACHLAN⁶ MACLEAN (*HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)⁵, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 04 Feb 1834 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Marry 2nd cousin. To Canada 1878 with wife and 3 children. 1879 Settle Manitoba⁹¹ Lachlan died 03 Apr 1906 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba. He married **EFFIE / EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN** 25 Sep 1867 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Witnesses Charles and John McFadyen - Euphemia's brothers⁹² Effie is the daughter of JOHN (Miodar) MCFADYEN and CHRISTINE MACLEAN. She was born 15 Dec 1838 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Effie died 27 Oct 1929 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba.

Burial: 05 Apr 1906, Brandon Hills Cemetery, Manitoba, McLean Family Plot

Note: Genealogy - all information from descendant Marj Skulmoski of Moosomin, SK.

For more information on Lachlan McLean, see the family history for Euphemia McFadyen, written by Marj Skulmoski. Euphemia is # 25 in this history.

Children are listed under #25 EFFIE (Miodar) EUPHEMIA McFADYEN.

50. FLORA⁶ MCLEAN (*HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)⁵ MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 14 Feb 1836 in Cornaigbeg and died in 1912 in Ardbeg, Caoles, Tiree. In the 1851 Census, Flora is listed with her father and family and is 14 years old. Flora married **DONALD (ARDBEG) MacLEAN**. Donald was born in 1829 and died in 1912. All information from Lachlan MacLean of Balephetrish, Tiree

Children of FLORA MCLEAN and DONALD MacLEAN are:

- i. CATRIONA MacLEAN.
- ii. DONALD LACHLAN MacLEAN
- iii. JOHN MacLEAN. b. April 25, 1864
- iv. HUGH⁷ MacLEAN. b. Oct 10, 1856 d. 1933 in Tiree. Had a son Lachlan who lived Balephetrish, Tiree
- v. HECTOR MacLEAN. b. 1860
- vi. JANET MacLEAN. b. June 19, 1866
- vii. KATE MacLEAN. b. Aug 5, 1868. Married Neil Alan MacLean
- viii. HUGH ALEXANDER MacLEAN. b. Aug 22, 1872 Married Flora Ann Cameron. Children Donald and Hector.

51. ARCHIBALD⁶ LAMONT (*ANN⁵ MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1824 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 1903 in Alpena, Michigan, USA. He married **CHRISTINA MACDONALD⁹³**.

Children of ARCHIBALD LAMONT and CHRISTINA MACDONALD are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ LAMONT.
- ii. JULIANN LAMONT.
- iii. JOHN LAMONT.
- iv. DONALD LAMONT.
- v. MARGARET LAMONT.

52. DONALD⁶ LAMONT (*ANN⁵ MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1829 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 14 Apr 1909 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He married **SARAH MARION MCDONALD** Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont, daughter of ARCHIBALD MACDONALD and ISABELL MACFADYEN. She was born 27 May 1838 in Caoles, Tiree, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. Isabell McFadyen was the daughter of Hugh McFadyen and Marion McLean of Salum, Tiree. Hugh McFadyen was the son of Roderick McPhaden and Margaret MacLean of Salum, Tiree, descendants of Red Dugald of Coll.

Notes for DONALD LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont:

Donald Lamont was brought up on his father's croft in Cornaigbeg. He experienced first-hand the grim years of the 1830s and 40s, when the island's economic depression produced poverty and hopelessness among the people. This gave way to the disaster of the terrible famine years of 1846-1850, when life became even more precarious on Tiree. When the family was 'cleared' from "Croit Pharaic" (Peter's Croft) in 1851, Donald accompanied his parents, his uncle, and his siblings to Canada aboard the ship, "Conrad".

The Lamonts settled in Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, and Donald, along with his brothers, Archibald, John, and Hugh, helped to fell the many huge trees to clear the land for their first crop. They also all had to pitch in to erect a log house to shelter the family. Treeless Tiree had been nothing like what they found in Kincardine with its extremes in temperature and its heavy snowfall, and the Tiree emigrants had to contend with wild animals and insects that were new to them. These early years were difficult ones, but the Lamonts were settled among many Tiree people and all worked together to help one another overcome the obstacles they faced in a new and strange land.

Donald was most fortunate to find a wife as fine as Sarah MacDonald, who proved to be an inspiration to her husband and children, despite being paralyzed from the waist down through an accident in childbirth. Her love of books and of learning taught her children the value of education and set them on the right path with high goals.

Donald and Sarah had been married about 35 years, when it became apparent that the Lamont farm could not hope to support their expanded family. Their eldest daughter, Belle, realizing the opportunities that Detroit offered, convinced her brother, Peter, to give up farming and join her in that booming city. Their parents and their younger siblings followed them in this new venture.

The Lamonts first lived at 244 Howard Avenue in Corktown upon coming to Detroit. About 1899-1900 Donald and Sarah, along with some of their younger children moved to rental quarters at 202 Pine. In 1907-08 the family built a new home for Donald and Sarah at 662 Townsend. At this time probably only Jennie, Dot, and Hugh were living with the elder Lamonts. This home became the center of all family gatherings on the holidays. Here Donald's and Sarah's children would return with their spouses and children for Sunday night suppers, where they often entertained themselves around the piano singing Scottish songs and popular songs of the day.

Donald had a long white beard in his later years and delighted in taking one or another of his grandchildren for rides on the electric streetcars that crisscrossed Detroit. One can only imagine what went through his mind as he marveled at this metropolis of 450,000 people, which was so immensely different from his native island.

Religion: Independent Church of Scotland (Congregational), then Baptist.

Residence: Cornaigbeg (1829-1851), Kincardine (1852-1895), Detroit (1895-1909).

Notes for SARAH MARION MCDONALD: Written by great grandson Gene Lamont

Sarah MacDonald is one of the more memorable women among our ancestors. She endured many hardships and tragedies that would have overwhelmed many strong individuals. Her father died before she was three years of age, and she and her mother suffered cruelly during the terrible times of the Highland Potato Famine on Tiree. They were either evicted from their home, or faced with this fate, prior embarking on a ship to Canada to start a new life. During the Atlantic crossing Sarah's mother died, succumbing to one or another of the diseases that stalked these emigrant ships. Sarah was taken in by friends or relatives of her mother, and went through the struggle with them to make a new home in the wilderness of Kincardine Township in Bruce County, Ontario.

Sarah's love of books and indeed all knowledge led her into a teaching position before her marriage to Donald Lamont about 1860. After the birth of several children she had an accident in childbirth that led to paralysis below the waist. This left her confined to her room for most of the time, which she put to good use in supplementing her children's education. It was said that her room was lined with bookshelves holding volumes on a variety of subjects, both in English and Gaelic. It was she that imparted a love of books to the Lamonts, along with a healthy respect for education. Two of her three sons went to college, and all her children benefited greatly from their mother's teaching. She is believed to have been responsible for the Lamonts' ability to better themselves, which was based on the sound foundation she established for the family.

A more detailed biography of Sarah MacDonald can be found in "Tales Are Told", by this same writer.

Patronymics known by Sarah. Sarah's mother - Isabell MacFadyen, daughter of Hugh, son of Roderick, son of Donald, son of Red Dugall of Coll.

Children of DONALD LAMONT and SARAH MCDONALD are:

- i. ISABELLA 'BELLA'⁷ LAMONT, b. 24 Feb 1861, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont.; d. 23 Dec 1925, Detroit, Michigan, USA. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan
Notes for ISABELLA 'BELLA' LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont
Isabella, called Belle, was the leader of her generations of Lamonts. Forced by her mother's paralysis to take over many of her duties, she never married but devoted herself to her younger brothers and sisters. She was most instrumental in the family's move to Detroit, seeing expanded opportunities for all members of the family and a means of keeping the group together. In Detroit Belle saw to it that her younger siblings obtained the education and training needed to make their way in a different world. She was a potent force within the family. Her brothers and sisters would come to her for advice and counsel long after they were married and children of their own. No major move was ever made by the Lamonts without consulting Belle.
- ii. PETER LAMONT, b. 05 Jan 1863, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 02 Jul 1928, Detroit, Michigan, USA; m. ELIZABETH ANN CARLETON, 20 Dec 1893, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; b. 28 Aug 1870, Huron Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 03 Jan 1953, Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Notes for PETER LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont

Peter and Elizabeth purchased their first home at 549 Helen in 1910-11, which was fairly close to his parent's home on Townsend. They lived on Helen for a little more than ten years, and in 1921-22 moved to a new home at 5182 South Martindale on the west side of Detroit.

Peter was educated in the public schools of Kincardine, but his boyhood was curtailed when his mother became paralyzed from the waist down through an accident in childbirth. It is not known exactly when this occurred, but Peter probably was a few years short of his teenage years when he had to assume a significant part of the responsibility of running the household. While his older sister, Belle, took over much of their mother's work, Peter acted as Belle's chief lieutenant and did his share of the household tasks. Peter started his day started by getting the stove started and cooking the oatmeal for breakfast. Farm chores then had to be done, before he and Belle could herd the younger ones of the family to school.

As Peter grew older he left more of the household tasks to his sisters and took on more of the farm work. His father turned over much of the direction of the farm to Peter as he aged, since it was assumed this would be his some day as the eldest son. Peter did not marry until he was 30, when he brought his new bride, Elizabeth, home to live with his family. Shortly after the birth of their first child a major decision was made by the Lamonts to give up the farm and come to Detroit. They came to Detroit by water, since this was the easiest way to transport their household goods. At first all the family lived together at 244 Howard in Corktown, which Belle, who had preceded them, had rented. Peter and Elizabeth soon found rental quarters of their own at 68 Jones and then later at 284 Second Avenue. Peter worked at a variety of unskilled jobs, until he and Belle decided to open a restaurant at 81 Randolph where the City-County Building now stands. This restaurant was very much a family enterprise, especially at the beginning, and Flora, then widowed, and Jennie helped in this endeavor. As the business prospered and Peter's younger sisters either married or found jobs better suited to their tastes, outside help replaced the family members.

The Lamonts' first restaurant was closed in 1913 to make way for some improvements and they opened a cafeteria, Detroit's first, at 183 Shelby. They were at this site for only a short time, when they opened a third and last restaurant at 126 Broadway, across from Grand Circus Park. About this same time Peter opened the Woodbridge Garage, specializing in auto repair work, which his brother-in-law, Herman Brinkert managed for him. Peter had both the restaurant and garage for a relatively short period of time, when he sold the former. He maintained an interest in the garage until his death, however.

The vacations of the Lamonts were apt to be family affairs. A cottage was rented at the St. Clair Flats, which could only be accessed by the Tashmoo steamboat. This was done at Belle's suggestion for the summer, which was seconded by Peter. All the family was invited to come and visit for a week or two, according to their own schedule. Later Peter's brother, Hugh, built a cottage at Inverhuron in Kincardine, which served as the center of family gathering in the summer months. This was a popular trip only after the Detroit group had automobiles, for it was quite an excursion in the early days of the motor car. The first journey Peter and his family made to Inverhuron from Detroit was in their Reo, and it took two days to complete.

Toward the end of his life Peter suffered cruelly from a bleeding ulcer, and surgery was attempted to correct the condition and stop the bleeding. This was not successful, and after a short time he died in the hospital. His last days were sustained by a strong religious faith, which had been a comfort to him throughout his life. He gave us his own epitaph, when he told the family as he was dying, "I have kept the course."

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN CARLETON: Written by Gene Lamont

Elizabeth, or Lizzie, was only about four years old, when her mother died. Her early years could not have been pleasant ones, since her father's second marriage was not a happy one. During some of this time she may have lived with her father's sister, Jane, in Kincardine, but it is known that she was cooking for her father and brothers at the age of 12, probably during one of the periods when her father and his second wife were separated.

The Carletons held a vague memory of their family having some standing in Ireland, and were not particularly happy with Lizzie marrying Peter Lamont, a Highland Scotch farmer, who they thought was beneath her. She, however, found the Lamonts very welcoming, and she said Peter's sisters treated her like a sister, even speaking to her in Gaelic,

- which she found made some sense after a time. Since Lizzie was a staunch Methodist and Peter a Baptist, they compromised at the time of their wedding by joining the Presbyterian Church.
- iii. ANN LAMONT, b. 13 Nov 1865; d. 02 Nov 1914; m. UNKNOWN HARDING.
Notes for ANN LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont
Ann, who was known as Annie, lived in Cleveland with her husband for a period of time. She was widowed early in life, and returned to Detroit after the death of her husband. Annie was an accomplished seamstress and worked as a dressmaker before her marriage. She continued to make clothes for many of the family after returning to Detroit as a widow.
Annie had no children of her own, but was a great favorite of her nieces and nephews whom she enjoyed entertaining. She lived on High Street, now Vernon Avenue, in Detroit, and would often have the children of the family overnight or take time to take them to a matinee performance at the theater as a special treat.
- iv. JANET LAMONT, b. 10 Nov 1867, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 17 Feb 1917, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
Notes for JANET LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont
Janet, called Jennie, never married. She was never very well, suffering badly from asthma, and lived much of her life with her parents. She was quiet, had a keen sense of humor, loved the theater, and, like all the Lamonts, spent much time reading. She also enjoyed playing both the organ and piano.
- v. FLORA LAMONT, b. 11 May 1869, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 14 Jun 1951, Detroit, Michigan, or possibly Ferndale, Michigan, USA; m. (1) ALEXANDER VALLANCE, 09 Nov 1892, Bruce County, Ontario; d. 28 Oct 1899, Inverhuron, Bruce County, Ontario; m. (2) CLAUDE E. HEDDEN, Aft. 1900.
- vi. HANNAH LAMONT, b. Bet. 1871 - 1876, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. Bet. 1950 - 1960, Orange County, California, USA; m. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Bet. 1900 - 1901, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
- vii. CHARLES M. LAMONT, b. 24 Nov 1878, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 22 Apr 1951, Detroit, Michigan, USA; m. ELIZABETH C. BOMKA; b. 1878, Springwells, Wayne County, Michigan, USA; d. 1958, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
Notes for CHARLES M. LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont
Charles Lamont went to school in Windsor, Ontario, and later in Detroit, Michigan, where he trained as a chemist. He was one of the three original founders of the Detroit Testing Laboratory. He left this enterprise to take his wife to the Canadian West for her health. There they adopted two children, Catherine and Bill. When the family later returned to Detroit, Charles took a job with the Ford Motor Company. He worked for this auto company until his retirement. Charles' niece, Peg Lamont, remembered him as an avid reader, who loved poetry and wrote some good verse himself. He had a good understanding of Gaelic, and it is believed that he translated the Highland Pedigrees of the Lamonts, MacDonalds, Macleans, and MacFadyens, compiled by his mother, into English. It was Charles Lamont, who did pass this invaluable genealogical information down to the family through Peg Lamont.
- viii. SARAH DOROTHY LAMONT, b. 25 Dec 1880, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 02 Oct 1946, Detroit, Michigan, USA; m. HARRY ROBERTSON, 17 Jun 1908, Detroit, Michigan, USA; b. 18 Sep 1878, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 17 Aug 1958, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
- ix. HUGH LAMONT, b. 16 Jan 1883, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 10 Apr 1936, Ontario, Canada; m. MURDNA BELL, 14 Feb 1925, Montreal, Quebec; b. 18 Apr 1892, Bruce County, Ontario; d. 10 Apr 1936, Ontario, Canada.
Notes for HUGH LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont
Hugh Lamont received most of his education in Detroit, where he followed his older brother, Charles, into the chemical field. He worked briefly for his brother at the Detroit Testing Laboratory, but left to set up a similar operation in London, Ontario. He sold the London Testing Laboratory about 1924 to join the McCleary Stove Company in London. This company was later incorporated into General Steel Ware, and Hugh was its general manager at the time of his death.
Hugh Lamont and his wife, Murdena, were killed in an automobile accident on the highway between London and Detroit, when they were on their way to the marriage of Robert Hugh Robertson and Jean Murdoch. This was a crushing blow to the family, who admired the talented Hugh for his many accomplishments.

53. MARY⁶ LAMONT (ANN⁵ MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 02 Sep 1830 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 1921. On January 29, 1856, Mary married **ALEXANDER 'SANDY' MCFADYEN 94**, son of RODERIC MCPHAIDEN and CATHERINE MCKINNON of Vault, Tiree. Alexander was born 22 Aug 1821 in Vault, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 19 Mar 1899 in Manitoba, Canada. Mary and Alexander are buried in the old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba.

From Grace Ronnander's History:

Alexander McFadyen and Mary Lamont had nine children: Roderick, Peter, Catherine, Neil, Margaret, John, Donald A., Mary and Hector, all born on the homestead in Kincardine, Ontario

In the early 1880's Alexander and Mary and family moved west to Langenburg, Sask. - Shellmouth, Manitoba area. (About three and a half miles northeast of Marchwell, on the SW quarter of Section 24-21-30, there was a grass-grown excavation on a hill. In the 1880's this was the site of Wolverine House, which formed the

center of an expanding settlement of British homesteaders). Alexander and Mary were among the early settlers in the district. Mary was the first white woman to settle in Shellmouth, Manitoba. Immigration: 1851, from Vaul, Tiree, with siblings Malcolm, Hector, Lachlin, Mary and Sarah. Settle Lot 19, Concession 12, Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario then in 1885 to Shellmouth, Manitoba.

Children of MARY LAMONT and ALEXANDER MCFADYEN are:

- i. RODERICK 'RORY'⁷ MCFADYEN, b. 1857, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1931.
Burial: the old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba. Rory was a Carpenter
- ii. PETER MCFADYEN, b. 1859, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. To Langenburg - Shellmouth area 1880's.; d. 1937; m. MARGARET MORRISON, Abt. 1884; d. 1949. Peter and Margaret are buried in the old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba. Peter and Margaret had four daughters Sarah, Mary Anna, Julia and Hazel Margaret.
Notes for PETER MCFADYEN: Written by Grace Ronnander
Peter McFadyen was an overseer in the town of Langenburg, serving for three years, before 1919, and was a member of the first school board of Echo School District No. 445, which was established in 1897. His daughters Mary Anne and Sadie were among the students in 1898. Peter was a Farmer, road builder and avid horseman
- iii. CATHERINE 'KATE' MCFADYEN, b. 20 May 1860, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1904; m. WILLIAM FISHER. Kate and William had two daughters Lallie and Katie. Burial the Old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba
- iv. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 19 Jan 1862, Lot 19 Concession 12, Kincardine, Bruce County, Ont; d. 20 Jul 1942, Yorkton, SK; m. ANNIE MCCANNELL, 28 Mar 1893; b. 15 Dec 1872, near Tiverton, Ontario.
Notes for NEIL MCFADYEN: Written by Grace Ronnander
Neil came west to the Langenburg-Shellmouth area in the early 1880's.
Neil married Annie McCannel and they had eight children, Alexander (1894-1917), Margaret (1896-1978) m James Smyth, Hugh (1898-1966) m Roberta Cochrane, Mary (1901-1968) m. Thomas Levens, Annabelle (1903-1969), John (1908-1952) m. Mary Kennedy, Anne (1911-1941) m. Robert Laidlaw, Irene (1914-1970).
Neil was active in the community. Flower Valley School District No.1098 was established in 1904. The name "Flower Valley" was suggested by Neil, who was Secretary of the School Board until 1906. While living in the town of Shellmouth, Manitoba, he operated the first Ice Cream Parlor. The family later moved to Yorkton.
- v. MARGARET MCFADYEN, b. 23 Nov 1864, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 06 Mar 1947, Saltcoats, SK; m. THOMAS MACNUTT; d. 19 Feb 1927, Saltcoats, SK.
Written by Grace Ronnander:
In 1909, the District of Landestreu decided to name their village MacNutt, after Thomas MacNutt, who was a well respected citizen of Saltcoats. He was The M.L.A. for the Saltcoats Constituency to which MacNutt belonged and he was the first speaker of the Legislative Assembly.
Margaret and Thomas had four children – Charles Stuart (1888-1919) m Lenore Gibson, Mary (Mamie) 1889, Single-lived Saltcoats, Thomas Russell 1895-1973 married Lorena Rusk, Everett Alexander (1898-1927) Single
- vi. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 1866, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1951, Fort St. John.
Written by Grace Ronnander in her 1989 History:
John came west with his family in the 1880's. His wife and child died in childbirth.
He travelled a good deal and lived for a time in Fort Fitzgerald and then Fort St. John where he died.
- vii. DONALD A. (DAN) MCFADYEN, b. 1869, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; married. in 1900, his cousin MARGARET MCFADYEN (daughter of Malcolm McFadyen and Mary McGillivray), Margaret b. 1874, Bruce County, Ontario Lot 12, Concession 11; d. 1971. Both Donald and Margaret are buried in the old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba.
1886- Saskatchewan, The Crofter's Land, north of Regina, SK.
Note: MaryAnn McFadyen (of Regina) line
Written by Grace Ronnander in her Family History:
After leaving the farm, Dan became a grain buyer for British American Grain Company, later moving to MacNutt, Sk., where he operated the first grain elevator.
While in MacNutt, Dan acted as councilor and was Chairman of the School Board when the MacNutt School District was established. His two children Mae and Malcolm A. went to school in MacNutt in 1913. His daughter Mary Alexander (1901-1918) is buried in Shellmouth, Manitoba. His son Malcolm A. McFadyen (1903-1987) married Iris Bennett. Their children were Mary Catherine (1934-1956), S. Brian McFadyen (1937-1983), and Lesley Margaret McFadyen (1939-1961).
- viii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 1869, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1930; m. HERBERT G. GRAHAM. Burial Terrace BC. Children George, Huldah Vivian, Alexander, Donald, Mary Margaret.
- ix. HECTOR MCFADYEN, b. 1871, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1944; m. in Shellmouth, Manitoba ELLEN PATTERSON; b. 1873. Hector McFadyen and family settled in Innisfail, Alberta. Burial Innisfail. Children Elizabeth (1896-1917) married Clarence Johnston, Walter (1900-1982) married Cela Birel, Mary Ellen (1902-1984) married Otto Knecht.

54. HUGH⁶ LAMONT (*ANN⁵ MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1832 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died January 3, 1888 in Toronto, Ontario. He married **CHRISTINA MCLAURIN**, daughter of PETER (Black Archie) MCLAURIN and MARGARET MCLAURIN (d/o Donald Roy McLaurin and Catherine McTavish, Natives of Killin, Perthshire, Scotland - who are Glenda's great, great, great grandparents). Christina was born Jan 3, 1845 in Ontario and died May 19, 1920 in Brandon, Manitoba. Buried Brandon Hills, Manitoba

MORE ABOUT HUGH LAMONT AND CHRISTY MCLAURIN

Hugh Lamont immigrated from Tiree in 1851 with his parents and siblings.

Information from 'The Brandon Hills Story' and Gene Lamont:

Hugh Lamont took over Lot 14, Concession 11, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ontario from his father in 1855. He farmed at that location until 1881, when he took his family to the Brandon Hills of Manitoba. The family traveled by riverboat, to the head of the Great Lakes, and then went overland by train to Fargo, North Dakota. From Fargo they went up the Red River to Winnipeg. The last trek of was accomplished by horse and wagon, a cow tied on behind. Their Manitoba Homestead in Brandon Hills was NE 19-9-18. Hugh died accidentally Jan 3, 1888, in Toronto, while visiting his brother-in-law Donald McLaurin. He is buried in the Brandon Hills Cemetery. His stone reads 'In Memory of Hugh Lamont who died Jan 3, 1888, aged 55 years, A native of Argyle, Scotland'. Christy's father, Peter Archibald McLaurin, came to help her raise her family. Peter died in 1904 and is buried in the family plot in the Brandon Hills Cemetery. Christy sold her farm in 1908 and lived in Brandon until her death in 1919. She was a devout Baptist.

Children of HUGH LAMONT and CHRISTINA MCLAURIN are:

- i. MARGARET LAMONT. b. May 5, 1867 d. Feb 19 1918, m William Courtice. Children Ada, Hugh, William, Laurence, Jean, Marguerite, twins Roy and Ray.
- ii. JOHN LAMONT. b. Oct. 27, 1868, d. May 3, 1901 Buried Brandon Hills, Manitoba
- iii. PETER LAMONT. b. Aug 15 1870, d. 1952. Peter married Christina Rice. Children Susan and Edith. For a while, they lived in Brandon where Peter had a coal and wood business.
- iv. NEIL LAMONT. b. Oct 15, 1872 d. July 3, 1946. Neil married Florence Weeks. Children Hazel, Bernard Hugh, Raymond
- v. JANE LAMONT. b. Sept 24, 1874 d. March 10, 1894
- vi. DONALD (D. P.)⁷ LAMONT, b. Dec 6, 1876; m. AGNES MABEL TURNBULL. Children – Hugh Robert, Helen Margaret, Gwendolyn Marion, Isobel McLaurin, Douglas Peter and Murray Turnbull (sisters lived Brandon, Manitoba) Helen was a teacher, an artist and the family historian. Gwen and Isobel were nurses. Contact.
- vii. ANN LAMONT. b. March 15, 1879, m. Roderick McDonald. Children Donald and Marian
- viii. MARY HANNAH LAMONT. b. March 26, 1881, d. Feb 17, 1940. Buried Brandon Hills, Manitoba
- ix. ARCHIBALD LAMONT. b. Feb 2, 1884, d. Nov 17, 1956. Archibald married Ada May Willey. Children Arthur Hugh, John Goff, Donald McLaurin, Philip Archibald, Mary Ruth.

55. JULIA⁶ LAMONT (*ANN⁵ MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 08 Feb 1835 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 1893. She married **JOHN MACDOUGALL** 30 Mar 1866, son of DONALD MACDOUGALL and MARION MACLEAN. He was born 1836, and died 1911. The family all went west.

Children of JULIA LAMONT and JOHN MACDOUGALL are:

- i. MARY⁷ MACDOUGALL, m. WILLIAM REEKIE.
- ii. ANNIE MACDOUGALL, m. JOHN MCINTYRE of Glamis
- iii. SARAH /SADIE MACDOUGALL, m. HUGH MCINTYRE
- iv. PETER MACDOUGALL. Unmarried

56. MARY (CORNAIGBEG)⁶ MACLEAN (*NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAILL MAR/BIG NEIL)⁵, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 29 Nov 1835 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Children Donald, Christina, Donald2, Neil, Effy, Maggie, Alexander. Mary died 03 May 1922 in Wapella area, Saskatchewan.⁹⁵ She married **DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER) MCFADYEN** 26 May 1863 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. They were second cousins. Donald was the son of DONALD MCFADYEN and EUPHEMIA MCKINNON of Tiree. He was born 23 Oct 1827 in Heanish, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Donald died 18 Mar 1895 in Regina, Sask., Canada (Homestead record names death place and date)⁹⁶.

More about MARY MACLEAN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk

Property: 1903 - SW Section 30, Twp 14, Range 33, W 1st Meridian, Sk, Canada

More about DONALD MCFADYEN:

Burial: Family history says buried Crofters Cemetery Craven/Tregarva, Sk.⁹⁷

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

07 Jan 1861, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland, Donald signed his father's death registration. It states Donald Sr was the son of Alexander MacFadyen and Mary MacLean of Salum, Tiree.

The Beesley Boys Great grandparents.

In 1863 - Donald was a Fisherman, Tiree. Bet. 1865 - 1866, Master Shoemaker and General Merchant, Baugh then Salum, Tiree, 1868-1872 Master Shoemaker, Salum, Tiree. 1872-1885 South Uist, Inverness, Scotland, Lobster Fisherman.

Property: 02 Jun 1885, SE Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W2nd Meridian - Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of MARY MACLEAN and DONALD MCFADYEN are:

- i. DONALD 'LANE'⁷ MCFADYEN, b. 13 Apr 1865, Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Farm Eden Grove - Section 22-14-33-W 1. Four children Danny, Florence, May (Mary), Hugh; Donald died 30 Apr 1935, at home, Section 22-14-33- W 1st., Wapella, Sk; m. CHRISTENA ANN (GREY COUNTY, ONTARIO) MCFADYEN, 12 Aug 1891, At the Manse, Regina, Sk., by the Rev. J.A. Carmichael. Both parties of the HIGHLAND Settlement.^{98,99}; Christena b. 15 Sep 1874, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. Her cemetery stone says born Aug. 1873. 1889 To Sask, north of Regina, near Craven/Tregarva. Christena d. 16 Feb 1956, Wapella, Sk.^{101,102}. Donald and Christena buried St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.

More about DONALD 'LANE' MCFADYEN:

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

Homestead: 17 Jun 1885, SW Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (near Tregarva, SK)

Property: 1903, Section 22 - 14 - 33 - 1

Notes for CHRISTENA ANN (GREY COUNTY, ONTARIO) MCFADYEN:

Christena had brothers Neil and John. John married Donald Lane McFadyen's sister, Maggie (Margaret). Neil, a cabinet maker lived at Red Jacket, SK. married Jessie McLean.

- ii. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 11 Aug 1866, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Settle Brookside, Sk. Nine children Christina, May, Effie, Malcolm, Alex, Dorothy, Helen, Ian, Donald; d. 02 Feb 1951, Regina, Sask., at the home of her daughter May McLeod, 1915 Robinson St.; m. DONALD MORRISON MCLEOD, 27 Feb 1897, Wapella, North West Territories.; b. 26 Feb 1855, North Shawbost, Isle of Lewis, Scotland.; d. 17 Sep 1924, on his farm, Brookside district, near Wapella, Sk.

Notes for CHRISTINA MCFADYEN: Written by grandson Barry Beesley of Kamloops, BC Aug 2004

My grandmother, Christina McFadyen, was born at Salum on Tiree. When she was 19 her parents and two other families decided to immigrate to Western Canada and bring their families out. They were a unique 3 family group.

Two McFadyen brothers and a cousin married 3 McLean sisters. The girls were all daughters of Neil "Neil Mor" "Big Neil" McLean from Cornaigbeg (born June 1, 1809, died 1886) a crofter, carpenter and boat builder (master). My Grandmother's father was Donald McFadyen, of Salum, shoemaker (master) and general merchant, son of Donald McFadyen and Effie MacKinnon. He married Mary McLean in Cornaigbeg, May 26, 1863. The other two were brothers. (Sons of Hector McFadyen and Margaret McFadyen.) Neil was a crofter and Donald was a blacksmith (master). Neil married Effie and Donald married Flora.

When they left they all had grown families. Mary McLean and Donald (the shoemaker) had 6 children all born on Tiree between 1865 and 1876. (Mary did not want to go to Canada, but went because they thought it would provide a better life for their children. Years later it proved it did.) Effie and Neil McFadyen (a crofter) had at least 7 children, again, all born on Tiree. And finally, Flora McLean and Donald McFadyen (a blacksmith) had 5 children born on Tiree between 1865 and 1873, plus Flora had another boy born in Canada, later.

The group arrived in Canada in 1885. I understand they landed in Halifax, then entrained and travelled to Montreal and Winnipeg, where they stayed for 2 days. Then they went on by train to Regina. When they passed through Wapella, a number of Scottish people met them and advised them not to go to Regina, because the Riel Rebellion was in progress. They pressed on anyway.

This group was now part of a larger group of 40 families going to Regina. From archival material I found out this settlement 15 miles directly north of Regina, and just east of Highway 6 was also supported by Lady Gordon Cathcart, and assisted by a Lady Scott. (This was in addition to a Cathcart settlement 9 miles south of Wapella, started 2 years before, which was to prove to be a real success.) A Mr. Scarth from Regina, who worked for the Canada North-West Company, was made general superintendent responsible for the Regina group's welfare. The people lived in two contiguous townships. (In the West, a township was a solid block of six square miles.)

When they arrived the group likely had to build homes (settler's shacks) and farm buildings out of scrub brush and what lumber they could afford. There was little money for anything like curtains. The Indians used to come up to the windows and cup their hands and peer in. The group was fairly successful at first, but a MAJOR problem was a lack of readily and easily available water. They had to travel a number of miles to get water from a creek (Boggy Creek). (The name tells what it is like. It is the drain or runoff creek for Regina's Wascana Lake.) They also had to tend what few cattle they had there. The next year, 1886 and after, things went from bad to worse. This was a time of drought. Hauling water, using oxen was very time consuming, and thus they didn't have much water for their personal use. Let it be known these people were all experienced farmers but were not familiar with the weather conditions or the soil or the way the rains come. They had much to learn about the new land. My grandmother suffered from kidney trouble all the rest of her life because, though they had wool for those first years, they didn't have cattle hides to protect them from the biting cold winds in the winter. Some people went to work for the Royal Northwest Mounted Police which had just established their new headquarters and training centre on the west of Regina. (Be it known, Gordon McFarlane's (of Guelph) grandmother, my grandmother's cousin, was one.) Eventually, my relatives, in the mid 1890's, drifted back to the other Cathcart settlement south of Wapella, who took them in and helped them to get on their feet as farmers and tradesmen (eg blacksmiths and carpenters). They established themselves particularly around a place called Red Jacket, the next rail site east from Wapella. They never got over their early experiences and turned out to be fighters to prove they were OK. Most of their descendants though, went on and became useful and very successful citizens.

At least, two of the McFadyen husband died north of Regina. Neil died in 1891 and I was told my Great Grandfather, Donald, died in 1895. They are buried in an unmonumented, very neglected crofter graveyard north of Regina, in the settlement. Others died in this settlement as well. His wife, Mary McLean, died in 1922 and is buried in the St. Paul, "North Church", Cemetery, south of Wapella, in the bosom of the Cathcart Settlement. My grandmother, Christina, married a McLeod from the Isle of Lewis, who was living in the settlement, in 1897 and had a large family of 13, of which 9 lived. Her husband proved to be a successful farmer and quite a learned man. All of their children had training and were prepared for life when they left home. Grandma lived with our family in Regina for the cold months for the last 16 years of her life and we all got to know her well and enjoyed her wisdom and stories. She died in early February 1951, and is buried in Earlswood, the Cathcart "South Church", Cemetery, further south from Wapella, near their farm.

- iii. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 05 Jan 1868, Salum, Tyree, Scotland. No further knowledge. Not listed with family in 1881 Census South Uist, Scotland; d. Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Birth record says died before vaccination. Registration: 28 Feb 1868, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 29 Sep 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 family to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sask. Oral history says they lived in Red Jacket, Sk. No further knowledge; d. Bef. 1935 Neil. m. JESSIE MCDONALD. Registration: 05 Oct 1869, Niel McLean (grandfather) of Cornaigbeg
- v. EFFY MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jun 1874, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. (stated in 1881 Census) 1885 to Canada. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. No family¹⁰⁵; d. 08 Apr 1941, Wapella, Sask.; m. HARRY RICKMAN. Death record states Effy born Aug 15, 1873
- vi. MAGGIE MARGARET MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jun 1876, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, settle Crofter's Land, Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Marry & settle Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk. Seven children Flora, Bill, Eva, Hugh, Donald, Dick, John; d. 1952, Red Jacket, SK.^{106,107}; m. JOHN (GREY COUNTY/RED JACKET) MCFADYEN, 29 Aug 1894, at the Manse, Regina, Sk., by Rev. J.A. Carmichael, John of Tregarva, Maggie of Grampian Hills.¹⁰⁸; b. 09 Oct 1865, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. 1871 Census John is 5 yrs old. By 1891, to Sask, north of Regina, Crofter's Land Tregarva. Marry, move to Wapella area. Blacksmith shop & Post Office Red Jacket. Seven children Flora, Bill, Eva, Hugh, Donald, Dick, John¹⁰⁹; d. 1920, Red Jacket, Sk. Maggie and John are buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk
Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN:
John's sister Christine married Maggie's brother Donald Lane McFadyen. John's brother Neil married Jessie McLean.
- vii. ALEXANDER DONALD 'RED' MCFADYEN, b. 09 Feb 1879, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. Raised and settled Wapella area. Farmer Sec 30-14-33-1 & Blacksmith. Three children Mary Ann, Alex, Daniel^{113,114}; d. 14 Aug 1956; m. KATIE MACCORMICK, 19 Jan 1919, St Andrews Catholic Church, near Wapella, Sk.; b. 1887; d. 07 Apr 1961. Alexander and Katie are buried in St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk. Alexander's property: Section 30 -14-33-1

57. EFFIE EUPHEMIA⁶ MACLEAN (NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAILL MAR/BIG NEIL)⁵, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 13 May 1837 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Children Alex, Christina, Flora, Peggy, Mary, Hector, Neil, Dan, Jack, Alex, Neillie. Effie died 10 Aug 1910 in Brookside District, NWT (now SK). Buried St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk. She married **NEIL MCFADYEN** 08 Sep 1863 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Witnesses Donald McLean & Cathrine McDonald. Neil was the son of HECTOR MCFADYEN and MARGARET MCFADYEN of Salum, Tiree. He was born 15 Aug 1826 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Sailor. 1871 Ploughman, 1881 Crofter Salum. 1885 to Saskatchewan. Homestead north of Regina, near

Craven/Tregarva, Sk. Neil died 29 Jan 1891 in Regina, (Family history) Assiniboia West, North West Territories, now Saskatchewan, Canada. Homestead records say Neil McFadyen dead Jan 29, 1891 and wife performing duties. Burial: Crofters Cemetery near Craven, Sask. (as told by grandson Alex Campbell of Wapella) Homestead: 09 Apr 1886, NW quarter Section 14, Township 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (16 miles north of Regina, Sk)

Immigration for Effie and Neil and family: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada

Written in the Crofter's Cemetery Records (SGS Spring1973):

"Neil McFadyen about 55 years old, was a sailor and believed to have died of a liver ailment, brought on by a fall from a mast. The above mentioned Alex Campbell's grandfather. Died before 1891".

From family history:

Neil and his wife Effy McLean and family of six boys and three girls left Tiree in 1885 and first stopped at Brandon, Manitoba. (Campbell history) They then took up homestead land north of Regina, in the Craven area, known as "The Crofters Land". The settlers were not well equipped or dressed for the cold Saskatchewan winters. It is said eleven of the group died within the first few years. Neil was one of the men who died.

Hector's family wrote: (Wapella History) "He (Hector) came, with his parents from Tyree, Scotland, along with brothers Alex, Neil, Dan, Jack and sisters Flora and Maggie. They first lived near Regina and hauled a great deal of wood to the RCMP barracks.

Children of EFFIE MACLEAN and NEIL MCFADYEN are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁷ MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jul 1864, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada? There is an Alexander McFadyen, age 26 years, a farmer, listed after Effie and family 1891 Census, Sask., maybe this Alex. Two children Christine and Jean; Alexander m. BESSIE, Winnipeg, Manitoba¹¹⁵.
More about ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:
Immigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- ii. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 21 Nov 1865, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885, on ship 'Grecian' to Quebec, then Crofter's Land, Saskatchewan with parents. Marry, and in 1895 to Ravine Bank farm, Wapella area. Four children Donald, Neil, Alexander, Marion; m. ANGUS CAMPBELL, 08 Mar 1888, Regina, Sask., Marriage performed by father Rev. Urquhart¹¹⁶; Angus b. 1861, Lochskippard, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885, on ship 'Hanovarion' to Canada and homesteaded on Crofter's Land, north of Regina. 1895 with family to Ravine Bank farm, near Wapella, Sk. Christina and Angus are buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk.
More about CHRISTINA MCFADYEN:
Emigration: 1885 on 'SS Grecian' left Glasgow July 3rd, arrival in Quebec July 13th
More about ANGUS CAMPBELL:
Emigration: 1885 on 'SS Hanovarion', left Glasgow May 13th, arrived Quebec May 25th
- iii. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 12 Jul 1867, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, near Craven, Sk. Marry live Craven area then Red Jacket, Sk. Eight children Neil Dodd MacFadyen, Hannah, Alexander Dan, Rusty-Neil, Duncan, Norman, Margaret, Effie Campbell; d. 1951, Red Jacket area, Sk.; m. DONALD CAMPBELL, 23 Dec 1891, At the Manse, Regina, Sask., by Rev. J.A. Carmichael. Both of the Highland Settlement.; Donald b. 1813, Isle of Harris, Scotland; d. Abt. 1913, Red Jacket area, Sk. Both buried St Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, Sk.
More about FLORA MCFADYEN:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- iv. MARGARET PEGGY MCFADYEN, b. 10 Feb 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella area.; d. 11 Sep 1949, farm home Sec 22-14-32-W1, Red Jacket, Saskatchewan; m. NEIL (RED) MCFADYEN; Neil d. Bef. 1949. Both buried St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella Sk.
- v. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 21 Jul 1870, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Bef. 1881, Likely Tyree, Scotland before 1881 as not listed in the 1881 Census.
- vi. HECTOR (BLACKSMITH) MCFADYEN, b. 14 Jun 1872, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. Farm SW 16-15-1- W 2nd. Three children Lachlan, John, Effie; d. Nov 1947, Wapella, Saskatchewan; m. KATY (KATHERINE) MCDONALD; d. May 1963. Both buried St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk.
More about HECTOR (BLACKSMITH) MCFADYEN:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 13 Apr 1874, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. d. 1955, Wolseley, Sk. Burial St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk.
More about NEIL MCFADYEN:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada

- viii. DAN (DONALD) MCFADYEN, b. May 1877, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. d. 07 Dec 1920, Wapella, Saskatchewan, age 43 years 7 months¹¹⁷. Buried beside his mother Effie, St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.
Homestead: NE & NW quarters Section 5 -15-1- W 2nd (Saskatchewan)
- ix. JACK (LACHLAN JOHN) MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1879, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. d. Abt. 1954, St. Huberts, Sk.
More about JACK (LACHLAN JOHN) MCFADYEN:
Crofter's Cemetery sign: Jack McFadyen hand made a metal sign honouring family at the Crofter's Cemetery, Highland Settlement, near Tregarva, Sask.
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- x. ALEXANDER R MCFADYEN, b. 27 Apr 1881, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. Is this "Polite Alex"¹¹⁸; m. MARY MCLEAN; d. 28 Sep 1914, Likely Wapella area, Sk. Age 23 years (stated on Cemetery stone wife of A.L. McFadyen)¹¹⁹. Buried St Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.
More about ALEXANDER R MCFADYEN:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
Homestead: SW quarter Section 12-15-1-W 2nd (Saskatchewan)
- xi. NEILIE MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1883, Unknown. 1891 Census Neilie is 8 years old, son of Effie, born Scotland. Not listed with family on 1885 Emigration film. I wonder if this is grandson Neil Dodd McFadyen?

58. FLORA⁶ MACLEAN (NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAILL MAR/BIG NEIL)⁵, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 07 Jan 1839 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Children Maggie, Mary Flora, Donald, Christina, Kate, Effie, Neil. Flora died aft. 1911 in Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk. She married **DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER) MCFADYEN** 19 Apr 1864 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Marriage records state Donald and Flora were second cousins. Three MacLean sisters married three McFadyens. Donald was the son of HECTOR MCFADYEN and MARGARET MCFADYEN of Salum, Tiree. He was born 13 Feb 1831 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1871 Salum, Tiree, a crofter and Smith (Blacksmith). 1875 to Kincardine, Ont. 1886 Homestead north of Regina, Sk., near Craven. 1895 Wapella, Sk. Flora died 22 Feb 1903 in Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk. Flora and Donald are buried in the St. Paul's Cemetery south of Wapella, Sk. Homestead: 19 Mar 1886, NE Section 12, Township 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (Saskatchewan - near Tregarva).

Will: All property to son Donald and daughter Catherine.

Children of FLORA MACLEAN and DONALD MCFADYEN are:

- i. MARGARET (MAGGIE)⁷ MCFADYEN, b. 09 Apr 1865, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Ontario, Canada with family. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask. Marry & die childbirth. One daughter Flossie Rochie, born 1886 Manitoba¹²¹; d. Bet. 1886 - 1891, Crofters records (Cemetery records) Maggie died in childbirth. Manitoba or Saskatchewan; m. MR ROCHIE; b. Manitoba, Canada. Marry near Craven, Sk., after wife died, returned to Manitoba with his baby daughter. Maggie is buried in the Crofters Cemetery near Tregarva, Sask.
Emigration: 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. where many other Tiree families had settled.
- ii. MARY FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 27 May 1866, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario, where many other Tiree families settled. 1885 to Tregarva, Sk, north of Regina. Single.¹²¹; d. Aft. 1891, Crofters Land, near Tregarva, Sask., of pneumonia (Crofter's Cemetery Records)¹²².
Notes for MARY FLORA MCFADYEN:
Burial: Likely Crofters Cemetery, Craven/Tregarva, Sk. Crofter's Cemetery - SGS Bulletin, Spring 1973, Pg 13: "The Crofter's Cemetery can be found by driving 16 miles north of Regina from Ninth Avenue North on number Six highway, two miles east and a half a mile north. NW corner of SW- Sec 15 - Twp 29 - Rg 19 - W2, RM Lumsden 189.
- iii. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 18 Jun 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario, where many other Tiree families had settled. 1885 to Tregarva, north of Regina. Listed in 1891 Census 21 yrs old. To Wapella area. Single¹²³; d. Likely Wapella area, Sask.¹²⁴. Buried St. Paul's Cemetery south of Wapella, Sk. Named on parent's stone.
Homestead: SW Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (near Tregarva/Craven, Saskatchewan)
Will: Inherited father's land with sister Catherine
- iv. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 24 Nov 1871, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask., north of Regina. Single.¹²⁵; d. 10 Nov 1893, Tregarva, Sk. area. (Note: Written in the Regina Journal 1893, Christy McFadyen of the Bluffs, died after an attack of the fever). Burial Crofter's Cemetery, Craven/Tregarva, Sk.

- v. CATHERINE (KATE) MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jul 1873, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. 1885 to Tregarva, Sk., north of Regina. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Caregiver to many families. Single.¹²⁵; d. 1954^{126,127,128}. Kate is buried in the St. Paul's Cemetery south of Wapella, Sk. Beside her sister Effie McRae and their parents. Kate inherited her father's land with her brother Donald.
- vi. EFFIE EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN, b. 16 Mar 1877, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ont. 1885 to Tregarva, Sk. with family. 1895 to Wapella. Brookside. Seven children: Christina (m. Norman James Flynn - children Noreen & Murray), Mary Flora (m John Martineau - children Muriel, Edmond, Clarence), Daniel (m. Violet Arklie - children Margaret, Ken, Marilyn), Dolena Margaret - single, Neil (m. Agnes McVicar-children Trevor, Ron), Katie (m. Jim Garrett - child Garry), Ruth (m. George Saunders – daughter Darryl)¹²⁹; Effie d. 24 Jun 1929, Moosomin, Sask., age 52 yrs, 3 months, 8 days, after operation for Gall stones.¹²⁹; m. FARQUHAR JOHN MCRAE, Abt. 1896, Wapella, NWT, (SK.)^{130,131}; b. 07 Dec 1867, Castlebay, Isle of Barra, Hebrides, Inverness, Scotland. 1883 immigrate to Saskatchewan, Canada. Homestead Sec 14-13-2 W2nd (Brookside District). d. 12 Dec 1950, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Lived with daughter Mary Martineau in Winnipeg.
More about EFFIE EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN:
Burial: 26 Jun 1929, St Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, SK., beside parents and siblings¹³¹
Grandmother of Noreen Edwards
More about FARQUHAR JOHN MCRAE:
Burial: 14 Dec 1950, Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba Section 47, Lot 0274 Grave 0 Burial order # 40255¹³²
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN¹³⁴, b. Abt. 1879, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario^{135,136}; d. Bet. 1881 - 1891.

59. EFFY⁶ MCLEAN (MARION (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN, JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 08 Jul 1848 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland and died 23 August 1909, age 60 years, in Ruaig, Tiree. Marry and settled in Ruaig. Children John, Ann, Callum (Malcolm), Sarah (marries Donald McKinnon of Ruaig - children Mary & Effie), Donald and Alexander. Effy married **DONALD (RUAIG) MACLEOD** 29 March 1876, in Kirkapol, Tiree. He was the son of Alexander MacLeod and Ann McPhaden. (Ann McPhaden was the daughter of Charles McPhaden of Salum and Ann McArthur. Charles McPhaden of Salum was the son of Roderick McPhaden and Margaret McLean - Info from Flo Straker)

Children of EFFY MCLEAN and DONALD MACLEOD are:

- i. JOHN⁷ MACLEOD, b. 1877 Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland
- ii. ANN MACLEOD, b. 1879 Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland.
- iii. CALLUM MALCOLM MACLEOD, b. 1880 Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Crofter and Blacksmith. Had prize winning horses. Gifted his croft to niece Mary McKinnon. Unmarried
- iv. SARAH MACLEOD, b. 1881 Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Sarah married Donald McKinnon of Vaul. Two children Mary and Effy. Effy married Mr. Berry who was posted on Tiree during the war. They had two children Donald and Helen. Donald had crofts in Vaul. Helen is married and has a house in Ruaig.
- v. DONALD MACLEOD, b. 1882, Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland
- vi. ALEXANDER MACLEOD, b. 20 May 1894 Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Died 1959. Alexander had prize winning horses. He gifted his croft to niece Mary McKinnon. Unmarried

60. CHRISTINA⁶ MCLEAN (LACHLAN (S/O HUGH - CORNAIGBEG)⁶ MACLEAN, HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)⁵, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 19 Jul 1868 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 Settle Manitoba. Nine children Lachlan, Mary Belle, Anne Isabel, Flora, Effie, Hugh, Jack, Donald Neil, Jessie Catherine, and died 15 Jun 1916 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba. She married **SANDY ALEXANDER KENNEDY** 04 Feb 1886 in Brandon Hill, Manitoba, son of HUGH KENNEDY and MARY BROWN. He was born 16 Oct 1857 in Ontario, and died 01 Oct 1927 in New Westminster, BC.

Notes for CHRISTINA MCLEAN: Written by great granddaughter Marj Skulmoski who also prepared all of her family history.

Alexander and Christina (McLean) Kennedy

Sandy Kennedy (1857) came to Brandon Hills from Ontario, the son of Hugh and Mary (Brown) Kennedy. Hugh, his parents and siblings along with some of their spouses came to Canada from the Isle of Tiree aboard the Conrad, arriving June 1850 in Quebec, making their way to Bruce County, Ontario.

Sandy and Christina McLean were married 4 February 1886 at the home of the bride's parents in Brandon Hills. A carpenter by trade, and a mechanic, he could fix or build almost anything anyone asked of him. Many of his children, and their children, have used their hands to make their living – carpenters, mechanics, seamstresses, etc. However, true to the saying, "A shoemaker's kids have no shoes", the Kennedy family often did not have much of a home. The family moved around southern Manitoba quite a bit as Sandy plied his trade in Reston, Pipestone, Findlay and other area communities.

There were nine children: Lachlan, Mary-Belle, Anne Isabel, Flora (Dodie), Effie, Hugh, John (Jack), Donald Neil (26 Jan. 1903-14 Dec. 1903), and Jessie Catherine.

A home for the family was eventually built on 19-9-18. Christina was thought to be 'sharp spoken', especially the time a neighbour's three year old boy sat on her bread as it sat on the floor to rise - with a cloth over - a nice stool! Christina passed away from what would later be recognized as sugar diabetes and is buried in the family plot in Brandon Hills Cemetery. Sandy had long since moved to BC and died there several years later. He is buried in the Fraser Valley Cemetery, New Westminster, BC

Children of CHRISTINA MCLEAN and SANDY KENNEDY are:

- i. LOCHIE LACHLAN⁷ KENNEDY, b. 18 Oct 1886, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 20 Feb 1946, Kitsilano, Vancouver, BC; m. ETHEL GERRY, 23 Oct 1912, Brandon, Manitoba; b. 17 Nov 1890; d. 26 Nov 1982, Vancouver, BC.
- ii. BELL MARY BELLE KENNEDY, b. 09 Feb 1888, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 25 Feb 1967, Roblin, Manitoba; m. JOE FRANCIS JOSEPH MCCREA, 21 Apr 1915, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; b. 20 Jan 1884, Winnipeg, Manitoba; d. 1963, Roblin, Manitoba. Burial Tummel Cemetery, Roblin, Manitoba
- iii. ANNIE ANNA BELLE KENNEDY, b. 29 Dec 1889, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. Jul 1980, Brandon, Manitoba; m. WELLY WELLINGTON LONZO MORTSON, 17 Jun 1908, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; b. 03 Nov 1884, Victoria Square, Markham Twp., York Co., Ontario; d. 17 Jun 1966, Saskatoon, Sk.. Children: Elmer 1909 (m. Matilda Ann Poyner), Evelyn 1911 (m. Theodore McLean) Marj Skulmoski's parents, Gordon 1912 (M. Rhoda Ritchie),
- iv. DODIE FLORA KENNEDY, b. 06 Feb 1892, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 18 Jul 1957, Brandon, Manitoba; m. BOB ROBERT JAMES GAMBLE, 27 Sep 1911, Brandon, Manitoba.
- v. EFFIE KENNEDY, b. 13 May 1893, Pipestone, R.M. Sifton, Manitoba; d. 30 Mar 1981, Bullhead City, Arizona; m. (1) LLOYD BURROWS, Detroit, Michigan, USA; m. (2) HERBERT ANGOVE; m. (3) DAVID ANDERSON, 1953.
- vi. HUGH ALEXANDER KENNEDY, b. 25 Oct 1895, Pipestone, R.M. Sifton, Manitoba; d. 01 Oct 1965, Kelowna, BC; m. STELLA ESTELLA HUFFMAN, 30 Jun 1923, Brandon, Manitoba.
- vii. JACK JOHN L. KENNEDY, b. 02 Mar 1900, Findlay R.M. Sifton, Manitoba; d. 11 Nov 1972, Kelowna, BC.
- viii. DONALD NEIL KENNEDY, b. 26 Jan 1903, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 14 Dec 1903, Brandon Hills, Manitoba. Burial Brandon Hills Cemetery, Manitoba, McLean Family Plot
- ix. JESSIE CATHERINE KENNEDY, b. 26 Feb 1904, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 13 Nov 1978, Vancouver, BC; m. BILL WILLIAM ALFRED TEEPLE, 07 Apr 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba; d. 20 Dec 1980, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

61. JOHN L.⁶ MCLEAN (LACHLAN (S/O HUGH - CORNAIGBEG)⁶ MACLEAN, HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)⁵, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 06 Sep 1874 in Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 to Brandon Hills, Manitoba. One adopted son James. John died 1952 in Brandon, Manitoba. He married **ELIZABETH MCIVOR** 16 Feb 1915 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

62. MARY⁶ MCLEAN (LACHLAN (S/O HUGH - CORNAIGBEG)⁶ MACLEAN, HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)⁵, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)⁴ MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 27 Jun 1876 in Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 to Brandon Hills, Manitoba. Three children - Jessie (died baby), Lachlan & Percy, Mary died 28 Apr 1957 in Redvers, Sk. Buried Redvers, Sk. Mary married **EDWARD RANDOLF THOMAS** 20 Aug 1909 in Brandon, Manitoba. He was born 02 Oct 1872 in Shrewsbury, England, and died 08 Dec 1960 in Redvers, Sk. Edward immigrated to Brandon, Manitoba in 1881.

Children of MARY MCLEAN and EDWARD THOMAS are:

- i. JESSIE⁷ THOMAS, b. 14 Feb 1911, Brandon, Manitoba; d. Nov 1911, Redvers, Sk.
- ii. LACHLAN EDWARD THOMAS, b. 15 Mar 1912, Redvers, Sk.; d. 30 Jan 1968, Redvers, Sk.; m. MARGARET BURR, 1939. Burial Redvers Cemetery, Redvers, Sk
- iii. PERCY ALEXANDER THOMAS, b. 24 Jan 1917, Redvers, Sk.; d. Abt. 2000, Redvers, Sk.; m. VIOLET BURR.

63. CATHERINE⁶ MACFADYEN (NEIL⁵ MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, HUGH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 13 Feb 1856 in Kirkapol, Tiree. Settled Scarinish, Tiree. Children six boys John (Iain Mor), John (Iain Beag), Calum (died age 5), 2nd Calum, Neil, Hugh, four girls Harriet, Hughina, Catriona, Mary Anne. Catherine died 07 Aug 1927 in Scarinish, Tiree, age 71 years. Son Malcolm MacLean present.¹³⁷ She married **DONALD (SEA CAPTAIN) MACLEAN¹³⁸** in 1886, son of DONALD (DOMHNALL CHALUIM OG) MACLEAN. Donald was born Abt. 1859 in Scarinish, Tiree. Well known Sea Captain of the 'Mary Stewart'.¹³⁸ Donald died 21 Jan 1943 in Tiree. Donald and Catherine are buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. Also named on the stone are children John, Malcolm and Mary Ann.

Notes for DONALD (SCARINISH SEA CAPTAIN) MACLEAN:

Source: Papers from the Archive on Tiree: An Iodhlann May 2006

Donald MacLean was born in 1859. The words "stalwart", "determined", and "strong willed" do not adequately describe the man. He sailed all over the world, first in sailing ships and later in steam ships. For some time he skippered the gabbert "Primrose" for MacQuarrie, the shopkeeper.

In 1886, Donald (Domhnall Og) son of Donald MacLean (Domhnall Chaluim Og) married Catherine MacFadyen, Kirkapol, sister of Ann who was the wife of Hector MacKinnon (Eachann Buidhe). Domhnall Og has grandchildren and great grandchildren still living on the Island.

He acquired the schooner, the "Mary Stewart" in 1908 and worked this vessel until the late 1930's. The 'Mary Stewart' was built by Barclay in Ardrossan in 1868, and purchased for Donald MacLean by his relation, Dugald McKinnon. Dugald was known as Dughall an Oir (Dugald of the gold) as he had been successful in the Australian Gold Rush.

Donald MacLean did not retire from the sea in the late 1930's, but made use of the 'Mary Stewart's' jolly-boat to fish lobsters with no power other than a pair of oars and the strength of his own arms.

The remains of the 'Mary Stewart' can still be seen in the Scarinish harbour.

Children of CATHERINE MACFADYEN and DONALD MACLEAN are:

- i. CATRIONA⁷ MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- ii. HARRIET MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- iii. HUGHINA MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- iv. JOHN MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- v. NEIL MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- vi. JOHN MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1889, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 24 Apr 1926, Likely Scarinish, Tiree.
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, named on same stone as parents
- vii. HUGH MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1892, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 13 Jun 1972, Scarinish, Tiree.
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland -Cemetery stone erected for Hugh by brother Calum
- viii. MALCOLM (CALUM) MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1894, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 24 Jan 1899, Likely Scarinish, Tiree, age 5 years. Named on parent's cemetery stone Kirkapol, Tiree.
- ix. MARY ANN MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1894, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 21 Mar 1932, Likely Scarinish, Tiree.
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, named on same stone as parents
- x. MALCOLM (CALUM 2ND) MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1901, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 03 Mar 1977, Scarinish, Tiree, aged 76 years. Burial Kirkapol Cemetery. Named on same stone as parents and siblings.

64. ISABELLA MACDONALD⁶ MCFADYEN (NEIL⁵ MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, HUGH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 27 Apr 1857 in Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Barrapol, Tiree. Children - 8 boys 4 girls Archibald, John, Hughina, Euphemia, Neil, Alexander, Hector, Catherine, Lachlan, Janet, Hugh, Neillie. Five sons Arch, Alex, Neil, Hector, Hugh to Canada. Isabella died on Tiree. Isabelle married **LACHLAN (BARRAPOL - JOINER) MCFADYEN**¹³⁹ 06 Mar 1877 in Kirkapol, Tyree after Banns of Baptist Church of Scotland. Son Neil was told Isabella & Lachlan were cousins¹⁴⁰. Lachlan was the son of JOHN MCFADYEN and EUPHEMIA MCLEAN. He was born 18 Mar 1849 in Gortendonnell - now Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bef. 1925 in likely Barrapol, Tiree. Isabella and Lachlan are buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree.

More about ISABELLA MACDONALD MCFADYEN:

Note: Cathie MacNeill's Granny, Abbie Dunn's great grandmother, Margaret Everson's grandmother.

Margaret had boxes of family photos from Tiree but did not keep them when she moved to Mississauga, Ont.

Notes for LACHLAN (BARRAPOL - JOINER) MCFADYEN:

Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin

When I attended the Genealogical Meetings on the Isle of Mull in 2006, I met Cameron MacLean of Tobermory, Mull. Cameron came to the conference door, asking "For the McPhadden lady". Off I went to Cameron's home where he had research papers for his Barrapol, Tiree ancestors. Cameron's brother Allan joined us. Their great grandfather, John McFadyen of Barrapol, Tiree had a brother Lachlan. Lachlan (1851) married Isabella McFadyen, daughter of Neil of Kirkapol, Tiree. Neil is a son of Hugh McFadyen. Hugh is a brother to Alexander, my great great grandfather, the emigrant to Glengarry County, Ontario.

Cameron and Allan MacLean's research states Lachlan McFadyen is the son of John McFadyen (born 1794 in Kirkapol) and Euphemia McLean. John (1794-1869) is the son of Neil McFadyen (born Vaul, Tiree) and Catherine McPhail. Lachlan McFadyen was a Joiner (Carpenter) and was often away from home working.

Their croft was located 200 yards from Allan and Cameron MacLean's (of Mull) McFadyen family croft on Tiree - Barrapol. Gaelic name: Lachainn ic Phaiden.

Children of ISABELLA MCFADYEN and LACHLAN MCFADYEN are:

- i. ARCHIBALD⁷ MCFADYEN, b. 1877, Barrapoll, Tiree, Scotland. 1904 immigrate to Winnipeg, Man - Port Arthur, Ont, Canada. 1911, a carpenter. By 1920, he is employed by Port Arthur Shipyards. Lives at 409 Tupper then 76 College. One daughter Christina (No family); d. 11 Nov 1962, a Fort William Hospital, Ontario, after a long illness, age 82 years; m. ISABELLA 'BELLA' ; b. 1879, Sand End, Scotland, 1912 to Port Arthur, Ont.; d. 19 Jul 1969, Port Arthur, Ontario.
Archibald buried 14 Nov 1962, Riverside Cemetery, Section 30 plot 21, Port Arthur, Ontario. Also named on Archibald's stone is Isabella McFadyen 1879-1969 and Neil Ross Ingram 1902-1969
Residence: 409 Tupper then 76 College, Port Arthur, Ontario
Isabella buried 22 Jul 1969, Riverside Cemetery, Port Arthur, Ontario. Section 30, Plot 21
- ii. JOHN (SEA CAPTAIN) MCFADYEN, b. 1879, Barrapoll, Tiree, Scotland. Sea Captain in Japan. He was a Master Mariner. Visited Port Arthur with family. Two children Lachlan & Margaret; John m. FLORA MCMMASTER.
- iii. HUGHINA MCFADYEN, b. 1880, Barrapoll, Tiree, Scotland. Settle Glasgow. Four children Maura, Lachlan (Doctor), Isabelle, Donald; m. JOHN CARMICHAEL, 03 Jul 1908, 191 Argyle Street, St Columbus Parish, Glasgow, Scotland Witnesses Donald Carmichael & Flora McFadyen¹⁴⁰.
- iv. EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN, b. 1883, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland (1926 marriage - of Barrapol, Tiree). Children Ena and Jim; d. 09 Feb 1960, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland¹⁴¹; m. (1) ALEXANDER (SEAMAN MERCHANT SERVICE) CAMPBELL, 07 Dec 1905, St. Vincent Masonic Hall, Glasgow, Scotland¹⁴²; b. Abt. 1875; d. 04 Jun 1947, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland¹⁴³; m. (2) JAMES (BLACKSMITH) MCCALLUM, 13 Apr 1926, Bay View Hotel, Oban, District of Kilmore & Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland¹⁴⁴; b. Cornaigbeg (1926 marriage record).
Euphemia and James McCallum buried Kirkapoll Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Also named on the stone "Also our dear Mother Alexanderina MacDonald"
Marriage Notes for EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN and ALEXANDER CAMPBELL:
On the marriage records, it states Effie was 23 years old and her address was 139 Park Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
Witnesses Hector Campbell and Hughina McFadyen
- v. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 29 Apr 1884, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. To Port Arthur, Ontario with brothers. Neil was a fireman and Engineer for the CNR. His address was 101 Prospect Place. Two daughters Betty (1915-1967 married Frank Brown- moved to California - children Abbie, Gerald and William) and Margaret D (b. 1924, m Val Everson-children Neil & Marianne); Neil d. 25 Jan 1960, Port Arthur, Ontario; m. BERTHA SCOTT, 26 May 1914, Port Arthur, District of Thunder Bay, Ontario by A.P. McDonald Baptist minister. Witnesses John McNeill and Dorothy Scott; b. 1894, Leicester, England; d. 05 Apr 1985, Port Arthur, Ontario (Source Everest Funeral Home).
Nov 2006 Contact Abbie Dunn of Bremerton, Washington. Abbie and Mike have four children twins Victoria & Kathleen, Deborah and Daniel. Also nine grandchildren.
More about NEIL MCFADYEN:
Burial: 28 Jan 1960, Riverside Cemetery, Section 28, Lot 132, Port Arthur, Ontario
Emigration: 1904 to Winnipeg, Manitoba. 1905 Port Arthur, Ontario
Occupation: Locomotive Engineer CNR for 45 years
Religion: Presbyterian
More About BERTHA SCOTT:
Burial: 09 Apr 1985, Riverside Cemetery, Port Arthur, Ontario Section 48 Lot 457
Emigration: 1907 to Port Arthur, Ontario
Religion: Baptist
- vi. ALEXANDER MACFADYEN, b. 1887, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1910 to Port Arthur, Ontario. Carpenter Port Arthur Shipbuilding, Prov Dep't Public Works. Four children Hector, Isobel, Joan C. and Ian Lachlan (died WWII). Six grandchildren.; d. 13 Oct 1959, Port Arthur, Ontario (Source Everest Funeral Home); m. CATHERINE MATHESON, 15 May 1919, Port Arthur, District of Thunder Bay, Ontario by A. McIntosh.¹⁴⁵; b. Abt. 1885, Stornoway, Scotland; d. 10 Sep 1941, Port Arthur, Ontario (Source Everest Funeral Home). Alexander and Catherine are buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Port Arthur, Ont. Section 8, Plot 155
Religion: St. Paul's United Church, Port Arthur, Ont
Residence: 344 Dufferin Street, Port Arthur, Ontario
- vii. HECTOR MACFADYEN, b. 26 Sep 1887, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1915 to Port Arthur, Ont. 1918 marry Victoria. 1925 to Vancouver. Seaman for Canadian National Steamship. No family.¹⁴⁶; d. 16 Mar 1955, at home #1487 East 55th Avenue, Vancouver, BC; m. ELIZABETH SNODDEN, 06 Jul 1918, Victoria, BC; b. 25 Nov 1885, Ballybunden, Killinchy, Co Down, Ireland. Siblings - Hugh, Henry, Roseanna, Samuel, Annie, Mary, William John. No known family. d. 12 Jul 1958, Vancouver, BC. Hector and Elizabeth are buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Burnaby, BC. Grave #1 lot 26, Brookside. There is a stone
Residence: # 1487 East 55th Avenue, Vancouver, BC

- viii. CATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. 1889, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Tiree Three children Alasdair (b.1925-in family home- Single), Catherine (b.1926, married McNeill, children Dolina-single, Catherine-single, Neil-2 girls and Neilina-2 girls), Neil (b.1929 children Margaret and Alistair); Catherine d. 22 Mar 1972, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 83 years; m. NEIL (NIALL NEILL OIG) SINCLAIR, 07 Oct 1925, 18 Oakfield Avenue, St. Vincent Parish, Glasgow, Scotland; Neil b. Abt. 1876; d. 25 Feb 1929, Balinoe, Tiree, Scotland, age 53 years¹⁴⁷. Catherine and Neil are buried in the Soroby Cemetery, Balinoe, Tiree. Their home was 100 yards from the cemetery. In 2006, I visited Cathie MacNeill at her home at Machair, Scarinish, Tiree. She asked me to find descendants of her five uncles who left Tiree in the early 1900's and immigrated to Port Arthur, Ontario. This I did. Cathie has written me many letters with information on her Tiree families.
- ix. LACHLAN (LACHAINN BAEG) MCFADYEN, b. 1891, Barrapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Farm Crossapol, Tiree; d. Likely Crossapol, Tiree; m. EFFIE MACPHAIL, 17 Oct 1928, Gott Manse, Tiree, after Banns. Witnesses Hugh McFadyen of Barrapol and Katie Campbell Hynish, Tiree; b. 1890, Balephuul, Tiree. Lachlan was a Farmer and the only son who remained on Tiree. No children.
- x. JANET MCFADYEN, b. 1894, Barrapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Children - Sons - Lachlan, John. Daughters - Ishbel, Janet, Jean; d. Likely Barrapol, Tiree; m. JOHN (SEAMAN) NONIAN MACDONALD, 02 Jan 1929, Hylipol, Tiree, Scotland, after Banns of Church of Scotland Witnesses John MacDonald, Mannal, Tiree & Hughina McKinnon, Kirkapol, Tiree; b. 1883, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.
- xi. HUGH MACFADYEN, b. 13 Jan 1896, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1921 to Montreal, Canada. Sea Captain, Montreal to Jamaica. Move to Halifax. Chief Officer RNS 'Lady Rodney' CN Steamship from Halifax to Bermuda. No family; d. 08 Apr 1941, at Sea, near Bermuda, on the R.N.S. Lady Rodney C.N. Steamship, age 43 years.; m. HENRIETTA MACKENZIE.
More about HUGH MACFADYEN:
Burial: 14 Apr 1941, Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Brother Neil went to funeral.
Immigration: 1921, to Montreal, Quebec then Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Address 23 South Park Street, Halifax.
Occupation: Chief Officer Shipping Montreal to Jamaica. In Halifax, Chief Officer on the RNS Lady Rodney C.N. Steamship from Halifax to Bermuda. Master Mariner
- xii. NEIL NEILIE MACFADYEN, b. 1900, Barrapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Master Mariner and Ship's Captain. Awarded Order of the British Empire in 1943 and Lloyd's Medal for Bravery in 1944. Two children - daughter Fiona (Mrs. Maxwell of 3 Kenovay, Tiree) and a son; Neil d. 1960, Glasgow, Scotland; m. VERA ISHERWOOD. Newspaper article: "Skipper they couldn't sink dies at 61": Captain Neil MacFadyen, who has died in a Glasgow Hospital at the age of 61, was the master of a torpedoed ship which struggled home to the Clyde, menaced all the way by submarines. Captain MacFadyen's ship, the Ocean Viceroy, was in convey off the north-west coast of Spain when she was torpedoed. The steering gear was wrecked and parts of the ship flooded. Pounded by heavy seas, it seemed as if the Ocean Viceroy would founder but Captain MacFadyen decided his ship could be saved. Within several hours, after magnificent work by the engineers, emergency repairs were effected, and the ship headed for the Clyde. AN AWARD. In the days which followed, menaced by lurking submarines, the Ocean Viceroy, down by the stern, struggled through heavy seas. Barely navigable, she managed to reach the Clyde manned by a skeleton crew; carefully she was maneuvered into dry dock – and as the water receded, her mangled steering gear dropped off. For his seamanship, courage and skill in bringing back his ship, Captain MacFadyen received the O.B.E. Chief Engineer Neil Kennedy received a similar award. His chief Officer, George Anderson Weir and two other engineers received the M.B.E. Later Captain MacFadyen and two of his officers were presented with the Lloyd's Medal for Bravery at Sea for what was described as a "wonderful achievement". Captain MacFadyen, a master Mariner with Messrs. P. Henderson and Co., retired because of ill health in 1952.
Residence: 10 Sunbury Ave., Clarkston, Glasgow, Scotland

1938 Newspaper Article. With thanks to Brenda Dougall Merriman:

Winnipeg Free Press, Friday 6 May 1938.

Brothers Reunited After Many Years

On a Canadian Pacific train, steaming east, Wednesday, Captain John McFayden met his three Canadian brothers again for the first time since they parted as lads on the Scottish island of Tiree. While John has been sailing the China seas, Neil, who met him at Winnipeg station, has been wiping engines for the Canadian National railways at Port Arthur, Ontario. Although they had lived in such different climates, the two brothers looked almost identical when they met.

Neil travelled with his brother as far as Port Arthur, where he left the train, and the two other brothers, Archie and Alex came on board, accompanying the train to Toronto.

65. ANNIE⁶ MACFADYEN (*NEIL⁵ MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, HUGH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 27 Apr 1870 in Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Marry and settle on father's croft - 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol. Four children: Archie, Neil, Hector, Hughina. Annie died 14 September in likely Kirkapol, Tiree. She married **HECTOR MACKINNON**. He was born in Vault, Tiree. Hector and Annie took over the McFadyen croft- 'CHURCH FARM'. A descendant has the croft today. Hector died 02 Mar 1956 in likely Kirkapol, Tiree. Annie and Hector are buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. At the bottom of their stone, it says "Also her Father, Mother, Sisters and Brothers. Neighbour Donald McIntyre of Gott, Tiree told me "Annie was a very kind person. Tidy in appearance and this tidiness extended to the house and buildings. You could lie down on the floor in your Sunday best suit. She was very well informed about Tiree life as she remembered it as a child and teenager. Life was far from easy and one had to make the best of it. She had a nice singing voice and often she would sing to the Gathering in Gaelic, of course, and entertained those present".

Children of ANNIE MACFADYEN and HECTOR MACKINNON are:

- i. HECTOR⁷ MACKINNON, b. Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Hector drowned during a storm at sea. No family; d. 19 Oct 1935. Burial Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. Named on his parent's stone "Their son Hector -Lost at Sea"
- ii. ARCHIBALD MACKINNON, b. Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Archie stayed at home and farmed the 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol.
- iii. NEIL MACKINNON, b. Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. HUGHINA MACKINNON, b. Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Married Hector MacKinnon, son of Dugald MacKinnon, Harbour, Caoles, and stayed on Tiree. Two daughters - one died in infancy. This family has the "Church Farm".

66. NELL (ELEANOR JENNET)⁶ MCPHADDEN (*CHARLES⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 1860 in Martintown, Ontario. Queen's University. Active in Red Cross. Raised sister Mary Margaret's daughters Margaret & Eleanor Smith. Nell died 12 Dec 1917 in Martintown, Ontario, of TB, age 57 years. Buried St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, River Road, Martintown, Ontario. Nell adopted Edna May Towne, born about 1893. Edna married Robert Elliott, 19 Jan 1926, Cornwall, Ontario.

67. MARY MARGARET⁶ MCPHADDEN (*CHARLES⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 23 Mar 1867 in Martintown, Ontario. Attended Queen's University. Teacher our west. Three daughters Margaret, Eleanor & Jean (Jean died baby), and died 04 Nov 1897 in Martintown, Ontario, age 30 years, giving birth to daughter Jean. Mary's children were raised by their Aunt Annie. She married **JOHN ARTHUR SMITH** 19 Oct 1892 in Martintown, Ontario¹⁴⁸, son of GEORGE SMITH and MARY HOOKER. He was born 16 Nov 1863 in Martintown, Ontario. John had a sawmill in Martintown. After his wife died in 1897, John left area, lumbering or railroading in Ontario. No contact with children, and died Unknown. Mary Margaret is buried in St. Andrews Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.

Children of MARY MCPHADDEN and JOHN SMITH are:

- i. MARGARET HILDA⁷ SMITH, b. 17 Jul 1893, Martintown, Ontario. Raised by Aunts Annie and Nell McPhadden, Martintown. 1914 Graduate Queens Univ. BA 1915. Teach western Canada. Marry and settle Kingston, Ont. Children: George Clifford 1917-2004, marry 3 times-2 children; Eleanor Urquhart 1918- marry David McGinnis -3 girls; Catherine Ruth 1919-1921; Margaret Catherine 'Peggy' 1921 - marry Dr. Donald Johnson-3 children; Kenneth Skelton 1925- marry Pat Jowsey-4 children; Margaret Hilda d. 18 Jan 1981, Niagara Falls, Ontario, age 86 years; m. (1) CLIFFORD (PH D) WILLIAM CLIFFORD CLARK, 13 Sep 1916, Martintown, Ontario at Aunt Annie McPhadden's home/store by Rev. Matheson; b. 18 Apr 1889, Glen Falloch, Ontario. Attend Queens & Harvard. Lecturer. 1932 - 1952 Deputy Finance Minister. Live Kingston, Ont. Clifford d. 27 Dec 1952, Chicago, Illinois, USA age 63 years, while on a convention. Margaret m. (2) DR. MELVILLE JOHN SPROULE, 04 Sep 1957; b. Martintown, Ontario; d. 10 Mar 1961. Margaret and Clifford are buried in the Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont. Contact with Peggy Johnston of Niagara Falls, Ont. I met Peggy at the Tiree Gathering in Guelph in 2004, and then spent a couple days with her in Niagara Falls.
- ii. ELEANOR SMITH, b. 12 Jun 1895, Martintown, Ontario. Raised by Aunts Annie and Nell McPhadden, Martintown. Settle Montreal Quebec. Two children- Douglas William (m Eliz Turner Bone, six children) and John 'Ross' (m. Marion Macrae children-Linda & David) ; Eleanor d. 30 Aug 1978, Montreal, Quebec; m. JAMES URQUHART MACEWAN, 18 Jul 1923, Martintown, Ont. at the home of Aunt Eleanor McPhadden; b. 12 May 1896, Martintown, Ontario. Professor McGill; d. 31 Jul 1962, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec. Eleanor and James are buried in the St. Andrews Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario

iii. JEAN HOOKER SMITH, b. 04 Nov 1897, Martintown, Ontario; d. 14 Feb 1898, Martintown, Ontario Age 3 months.

68. MINNIE (MARY ANN)⁶ MCPHADDEN (*CHARLES⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 1872 in Martintown, Ontario. Minnie was a teacher. One child Grace. Minnie died 14 Feb 1911 in Age 38 years. She married **DR. DONALD MCLENNAN** 05 Sep 1900 in Martintown, Ontario Witnesses Kenneth McLennan, Alexandria & Alberta Ansude?¹⁴⁹, son of KENNETH MCLENNAN and CHRISTENA GRANT. He was born in Greenfield. Donald was Martintown's doctor. Three years after his wife's death in 1911, he sold his office and home. Remarry and settle Lucknow, Ont. Minnie is buried in the St Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.

Child of MINNIE MCPHADDEN and DONALD MCLENNAN is:

- i. GRACE⁷ MCLENNAN, b. 1909, Martintown, Ontario. Married twice. No family; d. 1974; m. (1) WESLEY LACKEY; m. (2) MR. GRIFFITHS. Grace is buried in the St. Andrews Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario

69. JOHN ALEXANDER⁶ MCPHADDEN (*CHARLES⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 21 Dec 1877 in Martintown, Ontario. Farmer. John's children born Montreal (1911, 1913), Dominionville (1917, 1921) & Martintown (1923, 1926). Six children Jack, Winnifred, Beryl, Helen, Martin (died WW II), Charles (died infant), and died 18 Jun 1927 in Martintown, Ontario, Age 49 years. He married **ELLEN JANET OSIER** 1910. She died 29 Mar 1967. Both buried St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario. John's seven month old son, Charles Daniel, died June 7th, 1927 and John died just two weeks later, on June 21st. The funeral took place from the family residence.

Children of JOHN MCPHADDEN and ELLEN OSIER are:

- i. JACK (JOHN CHARLES)⁷ MCPHADDEN, b. 23 Jul 1911, Montreal, Quebec. Jack took over the McPhadden stone store.; d. 12 Jan 1971, Martintown, Ontario; m. ELINOR MCDERMID; b. 1920, Martintown North, Ontario. Elinor died Feb 18, 2006. Operate and live in McPhadden store until it closed. Two children Rev John McPhadden and Marianne (MacDougall). Four grandchildren. Burial North Branch Cemetery, Cemetery Road, Martintown, Ont.
- ii. WINNIFRED JEAN MCPHADDEN, b. 28 Dec 1914, Martintown, Ontario. Settle and farm the McDermid family farm in the Strathmore area, north of Martintown. Four children Allan Stuart, Barbara Ann, Carol Lynn, Donald Robert; Winnifred m. CHARLES ROBERT MCDERMID, 04 Jul 1942, Martintown Manse, Ontario; Charles b. 1901, Apple Hill, Ontario, son of James McDermid and Lillian Gravely.; Farm 9th Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburg, Ont. Some time after WWII move to Missoula, Montana, USA. Charles d. Montana, U.S.A. More about WINNIFRED JEAN MCPHADDEN:
Baptism: 28 Jun 1929, St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Martintown, Ontario
- iii. (BERYL) MARION BERYL MCPHADDEN, b. 24 Jan 1917, Dominionville, Ontario; m. CECIL CHATTEN.
- iv. HELEN JOYCE MCPHADDEN, b. 06 Jan 1921, Dominionville, Ontario. Raised Martintown, Ontario. No family. Helen worked for the Gov't in Ottawa, Ontario 1940 to retirement in 1970. She traveled to New Zealand, Australia, Mexico, Vancouver, Alaska
Baptism: 28 Jun 1929, St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Martintown, Ontario
- v. MARTIN ORVAL MCPHADDEN, b. 13 Mar 1923, Martintown, Ontario; Joined R.C.A. 1942. Martin was a Gunner in the 27 Bty., He d. 20 May 1944, age 21 years. Killed in action at Pontecorvo, Italy. Interred in Cassino Military Cemetery, Italy.
More About MARTIN ORVAL MCPHADDEN:
Baptism: 28 Jun 1929, St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Martintown, Ontario
- vi. CHARLES DANIEL MCPHADDEN, b. 21 Oct 1926, Charlottenburgh, Ontario; d. 05 Jun 1927, Martintown, Ontario age 7 months, after a few days illness. Burial St Andrews Church Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.

70. JANNET⁶ MCDONALD (*JANNET⁶ MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*)¹⁵⁰ was born 09 Dec 1852 in Ontario. Eleven children - Albert, Wm E., Thomas E., Harvey, Irey, Annie, Ada, Roland G., Earl, Fred, Ella. Jannet died 29 Oct 1918 in Roland, Manitoba of Influenza epidemic. She married **ROBERT ANDERSON**¹⁵⁰ 01 Jan 1873 in Collingwood Twp., Grey East, near Thornbury, Ontario, son of ANDREW ANDERSON and MARY KILPATRICK. He was born 31 Mar 1843 in Donegal, Ireland. 1860 To Thornbury, Ont. 1896 to Roland, Manitoba. Robert died 04 Dec 1920 in Roland, Manitoba. Both buried Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba

Children of JANNET MCDONALD and ROBERT ANDERSON are:

- i. ALBERT⁷ ANDERSON, Settle Vermillion, Alberta; m. MAGGIE KITCHING. Children Ralph and Betty

- ii. ADA ANDERSON, Settle Carman, Manitoba; m. LEVI EBY.
- iii. WILLIAM ERNEST ANDERSON, Settle Roland, Manitoba; m. PERMILLIE STEVENSON. Bought E1/2-23-5-W4. Children Ruth (Mrs. Duncan McQuaig, Kenaston, Sask.), Kenneth (m. Hazel Cochrane, Winnipeg, Manitoba) Janet (Mrs. Harold Hobbs, Carman, Manitoba), Anne (Mrs. Mike Covlin, Cadillac Sk), Edna (Mrs. John Smith, White Rock, BC)
- iv. IREY ANDERSON, Settle Roland, Manitoba. Farmer; d. 1907; m. MARY ISABELLA HOWELL, 1906. One son Ira John.
- v. EDWARD THOMAS ANDERSON, b. 08 Feb 1882; d. 18 Sep 1965; m. MARY ELIZA LOWE, 02 Jun 1908; b. 1886; d. 1970. Both buried Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba. Children Mervyn Edward, Sylvia Mary, Gordon James
- vi. ANNIE ANDERSON, m. ARCHIE MILLER, 26 Nov 1912, Roland, Manitoba.
- vii. EARL ANDERSON, m. BERNICE LAUDER. One daughter Heather Jean.
- viii. HARVEY ANDERSON, m. HESTER MOORE, 12 May 1919. Harvey taught school in Edmonton. Children David, Glen, Ruby and Doris.
- ix. ROLAND GEORGE ANDERSON, m. MILDRED MILLS, 1919. Joined army WW1. Farmed SW ¼ 13-5-W4. Children Gwen, Roland and Victoria.
- x. FREDERICK ANDERSON.
- xi. ELLA PEARL ANDERSON.

71. ALEXANDER⁶ MCDONALD (*JANNET⁵ MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*)¹⁵⁰ was born 08 Nov 1854 in Ontario. 1879 Homestead, farmer and founder of Myrtle, Manitoba. 1903 Retire to Victoria, BC. Alexander died 18 Feb 1928 in his home 134 Clarence Street, Victoria, BC. Age 74 years. He married **FAITH (EMMA FAITH) ERVEN** 1880 in Thornbury, Ontario, daughter of THOMAS ERVEN and HARRIET SMITH. She was born 1860 in Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario, and died 1920 in Victoria, BC. Alexander and Faith McDonald are buried in the Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, BC Block P, Plot 91-92 East of Road V.

Children of ALEXANDER MCDONALD and FAITH ERVEN are:

- i. RAYMOND⁷ MCDONALD, b. Dec 1881, Myrtle, Manitoba. Graduate (BA) Wesley College, Wpg, Man. Bank Mgr Roland, Manitoba. 1912 To Victoria, BC. Bank Mgr Royal Bank, Fort St., Victoria. One child Marguerite Berry McDonald; d. 28 Jan 1967, Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, BC. Age 85 years; m. (1) FRANCES CHARITY BERRY, 1908; b. 1882, Ontario; d. 11 Mar 1948, her home 930 Heywood Ave., Victoria, BC; m. (2) GERTRUDE UNKNOWN, 1952. Raymond and Frances Buried Royal Oak Cemetery, Victoria, BC
- ii. BERTHA HARRIET MCDONALD, b. 21 Nov 1884, Myrtle, Manitoba 1906 move to Victoria. Bertha loved gardening & played the piano. One daughter Rhoda; d. 09 Jul 1980, Victoria, BC, age 95 years. Address 1329 Minto, Victoria; m. PHILLIP HENRI HARRISON, 02 Mar 1909, Residence of Mr. & Mrs. A. McDonald 134 Clarence Ave., Victoria, BC by Rev T.E. Holling BA; b. 1870, London, England. Emigrate to Roland, Manitoba. 1908 Move to & settle Victoria, BC. d. 08 Sep 1944, Victoria, BC 74 years.
Bertha's Burial: 14 Jul 1980, Hatley Cemetery (formerly Colwood Burial Park) Victoria, BC Grave S1/2 Lot 199
Phillip Burial: 11 Sep 1944, Hatley Cemetery (formerly Colwood Burial Park) Victoria, BC Grave N1/2 Lot 199

72. ANNIE⁶ MCDONALD (*JANNET⁵ MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*)¹⁵⁰ was born 28 Feb 1857 in Ontario, and died 25 Jul 1903 in Roland, Manitoba age 46 years, 4 months, 25 days. She married **GEORGE PARKINSON LOREE**. He was born 19 Apr 1856, and died 17 Apr 1931 in Roland, Manitoba. Annie and George Buried Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba

Children of ANNIE MCDONALD and GEORGE LOREE are:

- i. PERCE⁷ LOREE, b. 1884, Roland, Manitoba; d. 1952, Nanton, Alberta; m. MARY MCKINNON; b. 1885, Weston, Oregon, USA. To Nanton, Alberta with parents. No children; d. 1972, Cedars Villa, Calgary, Alberta age 87 years.
- ii. HARTLEY GEORGE LOREE, b. 21 Aug 1890, Roland, Manitoba; d. 13 Jan 1946, Victoria, BC, age 55 years; m. CATHERINE LAURA WAKELY, 1919, Roland, Manitoba; b. 12 Dec 1891, Dundalk, Ontario; d. 15 Nov 1988. Both buried Nanton, Alberta
- iii. RUSSELL LOREE, d. Roland, Manitoba as an infant from Diphtheria.
- iv. HATTIE (HARRIET M.) LOREE, b. 02 Mar 1881, Roland, Manitoba; d. 17 Jun 1907, Roland, Manitoba, age 26 years. Hattie died when her first child was born; m. ANDREW STEWART ARGUE, 1904. Andrew was a Druggist in Roland. He was born in Brampton, Ontario. Burial Roland, Manitoba
- v. MAUDE LOREE, b. 25 Dec 1882, Roland, Manitoba; m. ANDREW S. ARGUE, 1909. Andrew first married Maude's sister Hattie, who died when her first child was born. Three daughters Bertha, Dolce, Mona.
- vi. EVELYN LOREE, d. Roland, Manitoba as an infant from Diphtheria.

73. JOHN ALBERT⁶ MCDONALD (*JANNET⁵ MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*)¹⁵⁰ was born 14 Jul 1861 in Glengarry County, Ontario, and died 22 Jul 1929 in Carman, Manitoba. He married **ALICE GRACE CARR** 04 Feb 1902 in Thornbury, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario, daughter of SILAS CARR and CATHERINE WHATLEY. She was born 14 May 1875 in Thornbury, Ontario, and died 08 Sep 1938 in Roland, Manitoba. Both buried Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba.

Written by Walter McDonald: John was farming on the family farm in Thornbury, Ont. area, when he met Alice Carr. John moved to Roland in 1901 and became the agent of the Monarch Lumber Company, upon their purchase of the lumber yard from Roland McDonald. In March 1902, John and his wife moved to Roland, Manitoba. They lived with John's sister Jannet Anderson until he built their home in 1904. In addition to being engaged in the retail sale of lumber, the Agency of The Portage Mutual Insurance Company was transferred to him from his brother Roland. He retired from the lumber business in 1916 and conducted a financial business, principally in farm loans and insurance, until his son Walter took it over in 1927.

Children of JOHN MCDONALD and ALICE CARR are:

- i. WALTER CLIFTON⁷ MCDONALD, b. 16 Mar 1903, Roland, Manitoba; d. 07 Nov 1999, Roland, Manitoba; m. JEAN (JANE) MCKAY, North Kildonan, Manitoba; b. 30 Nov 1905, North Kildonan, Manitoba; d. 05 Jun 1978, Morden, Manitoba. Walter and Jean are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba. Walter received his BA at Wesley College, Manitoba 1925. Joined Cdn Bank of Commerce and moved to Ontario. Returned to Roland in 1927 and took over his father's insurance business. Walter and Jean had five children: Mildred Alice, John Angus, Isobel Anne, Bruce Carr, and Barrie Clifton.
- ii. JEANETTE GRACE MCDONALD, b. 20 Jul 1906, Roland, Manitoba; d. 24 Nov 1986, Ottawa, Ontario in a car/pedestrian accident.; m. RAYMOND ROBINSON ROGERS, 21 Aug 1929, Roland, Manitoba. Jeanette is buried in Roland, Manitoba. Two children: Winston and Pauline
- iii. JOHN (DR) ROLAND MCDONALD, b. 23 Jan 1910, Roland, Manitoba. Doctor Pathologist Mayo Clinic; d. 18 Oct 1977, Detroit, Michigan; m. ANNIE MILDRED MCKAY, 11 Oct 1934, North Kildonan, Manitoba. John graduated in Medicine from the University of Manitoba in 1933. Residency in Pathology at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester. Children: Frances, Walter and Jay.

74. MARY⁶ MCDONALD (*JANNET⁵ MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*)¹⁵⁰ was born 30 Sep 1864 in Ontario, and died 30 Sep 1952 in Roland, Manitoba. She married **CORNELIUS VANWYCK** 09 Jan 1889 in Collingwood Two., Grey County, Ontario. Witnesses Samuel VanWyck of Sydenham Twp & Leila McPhaden, Collingwood (d/o Duncan)¹⁵¹, son of HIRAM VANWYCK and MARY. He was born 12 Oct 1860 in Canada. Mary and Cornelius farmed for 15 years on the Owen Sound area where they harvested with the cradle scythe. Move to Roland, Manitoba in 1902. Cornelius died 01 Jun 1919 in Roland, Manitoba. Cornelius and Mary farmed on the NW1/4-21-5-4 W4. All information from Walter McDonald.

Children of MARY MCDONALD and CORNELIUS VANWYCK are:

- i. WILBERT⁷ VANWYCK, b. Ontario. Married Jean.
- ii. MYRIL VANWYCK, b. Ontario. Married Herschel Cotton of Swan River
- iii. HERBERT C. VANWYCK, b. Ontario. Married Nina Fennell in 1924. Children Allan and Doreen.
- iv. ALICE VANWYCK, b. Ontario. Unmarried
- v. EDGAR VANWYCK. Born Roland, Manitoba. Married Jean Moffatt. Children Bill, Donna, Eleanor and Maureen. Edgar VanWyck gained national fame for his pumpkins, in the 1975 Book of World records. His three biggest weighed 340 pounds, 324 pounds and 320 pounds.

75. JOHN RILEY⁶ MCPHADEN (*DUNCAN⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 26 Jan 1863 in Glengarry County, Ontario. Raised in Collingwood on a farm called the Blue Mountain. 1882 worked with McGrath Survey party in Calgary, Alberta. Ran the ferry where 105th St Bridge is now located in Edmonton area. About 1895 - first property owned near the south end of the present Quesnel Bridge and Fox Drive. 1899 purchased land formerly Papaschase Indian Reserve, near Ellerslie. 1904 - 250 acres that ran from University Avenue to the Saskatchewan River. Part of the University was built on it later, and is known as Windsor Park. Wealthy land owner in Edmonton. John died 11 May 1945 in his home R R 1 South Edmonton, Alberta age 82 years. He married **EULALIA RACHEL KNOTT** 21 Dec 1912 in The Knott home, Edmonton, Alberta, daughter of HUGH KNOTT and MARGARET WRIGHT. She was born 1881, and died 06 May 1960 in Calgary, Alberta. Eulalia was living with her daughter Muriel. Both buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta.

Notes written by daughter Hester: On December 21st of that year (1912), Johnnie and Lalia Knott were married at the Knott home in Edmonton. They were married by Dr. D.G. McQueen, Presbyterian Minister; an old friend of Johnnie's and left the same day for their honeymoon. They went to Portland and Vancouver Washington to visit sister Mae and brother Willie and also spent some time at Lewiston, Idaho or Wawa, Washington, with brother Alex who had a fruit ranch there. They also went to California and visited an Aunt of Lalia's and later sailed from New York to London, England and on to South Africa, Cape Town, Bulawayo, Johannesburg, and on their journey home visited for two weeks in the Holy Land, Israel and all the historic places, bringing them to the pyramids of Egypt. They arrived home in December 1913, having been gone for almost a year. (GMF- Muriel has a collection of furniture, photos, letters, and spoons of the year long honeymoon)

There is a street in Edmonton named McPhaden Street.

Children of JOHN MCPHADEN and EULALIA KNOTT are:

- i. BABY⁷ MCPHADEN.
- ii. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. 29 Mar 1917, Edmonton, Alberta; d. 29 Mar 1917, Edmonton, Alberta.
- iii. MURIEL HESTER MCPHADEN, b. 05 Jun 1918, her parent's home, Edmonton, Alberta.; m. ANDREW KONZUK, 22 Oct 1946, Kilamey Baptist Church; b. 1920, Lumsden, Sask.; d. 1975, Calgary, Alberta age 55 years. Children John Andrew, Marjorie Muriel Ann, Mary Jean Patricia. Muriel married 2nd 1979 Steve Marter. I met Muriel and Steve in 1998 and visited their Calgary home that was filled with photos and memoirs of her father and mother's many trips.

76. LEILA ADA⁶ MCPHADEN (*DUNCAN⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Dominionville, Glengarry County, Ontario. Raised Banks, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont. Marry & move to Morinville, Alberta. Six children Stanley, Clarence, Lucy, Jean, Alex, Hartley.¹⁵² Leila died 25 Jan 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta, at the home of her daughter Lucy Wood, age 83 years. She married **THOMAS ROBERT FAWCETT** 24 Jan 1894 in Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario. He was born 16 Sep 1860 in Collingwood, Ontario, and died 03 Sep 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta. Thomas was the son of Robert and Elizabeth Fawcett. Both buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta. Leila's 1948 obituary reads she had 19 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Children of LEILA MCPHADEN and THOMAS FAWCETT are:

- i. STANLEY (ELLMORE STANLEY)⁷ FAWCETT¹⁵³, b. 10 Aug 1895, Alberta. In 1948, lived Namao.
- ii. CLARENCE (THOMAS CLARENCE) FAWCETT¹⁵³, b. 24 Aug 1897, Alberta. In 1948, lived Morinville, Alberta
- iii. LUCY (LUCINDA HESTER PEARL) FAWCETT¹⁵³, b. 21 Nov 1899, Alberta. Live Edmonton, Alberta. Three sons Allan, Harvey and Stanley; m. HOWARD THOMPSON WOOD; d. 10 Jan 1950. Buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta.
- iv. ALEXANDER FAWCETT¹⁵³, b. 04 Mar 1902, Alberta.
- v. JEAN FAWCETT¹⁵³, b. 21 Jul 1904, Alberta; m. IVY A FISHER, 1924. They lived on the Wood farm for a year, and then bought NE2-55-26-W4.
- vi. DUNCAN 'HARTLEY' FAWCETT¹⁵³, b. 18 Mar 1907, Alberta; d. 06 Jan 2008; m. RITA SURRY; b. 1910. Four children- Nina Jessie (1938), twin Serena Joan, Ronald Hartley (1939), Brian Gary (1944) Contact with Brian Fawcett of Toronto. Brian grew up in Prince George. Urban Planner, Teacher, Writer. Three children.

77. WILLIAM B.⁶ MCPHADEN (*DUNCAN⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 24 Sep 1874 in Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta then USA marry & settle Vancouver, Washington USA. One son Kenneth Stanley. William died 25 Dec 1958 in Vancouver, Washington, USA age 82 years. He married **STELLA (ESTELLA) AXTELL** 31 May 1905, daughter of ABRAM AXTELL and PHEBE MAGARY. She died 23 Jun 1933.

The family has a telegram dated April 22, 1906 - just after the San Francisco earthquake: "Tell Will McFadden can find his wife at Fortmason Red Cross Hospital. All well. Come as soon as can." The Friday March 19th, 1911 issue of The Solano Republican of Suisun, Solano County, California states "Wm McPhaden to Live in North: Well known Fruit Buyer Purchases Property and Will Go in to Business" William McPhaden who has been a resident of Suisun for the past five or six years has resigned his position as local manager for the J.B. Inderrieden Company and within the next month will depart with his wife for Vancouver Washington, where he will engage in the feed business. Mr. McPhaden has purchased some valuable property in the thriving northern city and will erect a large warehouse there. He has also acquired residence property and plans a

modern home for himself and his family. Mr. McPhaden is well known in the local fruit world and news of his intended departure will be received with much regret.”

Child of WILLIAM MCPHADEN and STELLA AXTELL is:

- i. KENNETH STANLEY⁷ MCPHADEN, b. 30 Dec 1907; d. 05 Nov 1975; m. CLARA LUCILLE JACOBSON, 12 Jul 1937; b. 11 Sep 1904; d. 20 Nov 1988. The Holmes Business College Journal of January 1908 states “Kenneth Stanley McPhaden, of Suisun, California, is the first H.B.C student by proxy. His father and mother are graduates of this institution, and, while neither the editor nor the teachers have had the pleasure of meeting the junior McPhaden (who was born December 30, 1907), they welcome him upon the standing of his parents. Congratulations!” Ken and Clara had one son Gordon William McPhaden, born in 1938 Vancouver, Washington. Gordon and his wife Wanda have two sons Craig William (1967) and Scott Gordon (1969). Gordon and Wanda live in Ridgefield, Connecticut, USA where Gordon worked for the Pepsi-Cola Company. Gordon has an old McPhaden family Bible with family births, marriages and deaths. My first contact with Gordon was in 1998 and I met Gordon and his son Craig at the 2004 Tiree Gathering in Guelph, Ontario.

78. MARY JANE 'MAY'⁶ MCPHADEN (DUNCAN⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 17 May 1876 in Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. 1897 left Ont. for Portland, Oregon. Marry & settle there. One child Thelma. Mary Jane died 15 Nov 1924 in Portland, Oregon age 48 years¹⁵⁴. She married **NICHOLAS IRWIN** about 19 Apr 1897 in Portland, Oregon. He was born in Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. Mary Jane and Nicholas are likely buried in Portland, Oregon, USA

Child of MARY MCPHADEN and NICHOLAS IRWIN is:

- i. THELMA⁷ IRWIN, b. 18 Jan 1899, Portland, Oregon; m. ROY GREULICH.

79. HESTER M.⁶ MCPHADEN (DUNCAN⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 22 Nov 1879 in Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta, Clareshome, then back to Edmonton. Caregiver and nurse. One child Jack Weir. Hester died 31 Mar 1973 in Edmonton, Alberta age 93 years. She married **KAY (RALPH KENNEDY) WEIR** 04 Aug 1909 in parent's home, at 12 noon, Strathcona County, Alberta by Rev. McDonald, son of RALPH WEIR and HARRIET SHAVER. He was born 25 Nov 1881, and died 10 Feb 1911 in Edmonton, Alberta age 29 years, of Typhoid. Hester wrote a wonderful descriptive detailed family history when she was in her late eighties, profiling their family life in Collingwood, Ontario and the journey to Alberta. Several pages are used in this history book.

Child of HESTER MCPHADEN and KAY WEIR is:

- i. JACK (JOHN KENNEDY LESLIE)⁷ WEIR¹⁵⁵, b. 17 May 1910, Clareshome, Alberta; m. VERA ANETTA ABRAM, 02 Nov 1935, Edmonton, Alberta; b. 06 Mar 1914, Edmonton, Alberta. Jack owned a Milk fed Turkey farm near Edmonton named the Silver Wheel Ranch. They had breeding birds for Butterball Swifts. Weir Industrial subdivision in South Edmonton named after Jack Weir. Two children Ralph and Irene. Jack Weir had a large collection of old family photos and memorabilia - post cards and letters from Collingwood, Ontario, his Uncle Stanley's gold poke from the Yukon, Uncle John's leather shaving kit, diamonds from Madagascar from Uncle Dan, an oak desk from Collingwood. He was a delight to talk to when we visited in 1998.

80. HELENA F.⁶ TOTTEN (CHRISTIE CHRISTINA⁵ MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 04 Sep 1862 in Upper Canada (says 1861 Census) or Quebec (says 1871 Census) 1871 Census living Osprey Twp., Grey Co. 1876 family living in Manitoba. Live Winnipeg. Children Norman, Herbert, Clifford, Morris, Gilman, Edna, Maud (1901 Winnipeg Census).¹⁵⁶ Helena died Abt. 1949 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She married **STILLMAN C. HILL**, 13 Jul 1881 in Winnipeg, Manitoba (Marriage Notices from Manitoba Newspapers 1859-1881). He was born 25 Sep 1855¹⁵⁶, and died in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Burial Winnipeg, Manitoba.

January 20, 2006: I phoned Hilda Pirt, Winnipeg. Hilda said Helena was a dear soul, a tiny precious lady. Helena lived with her daughter Edna on Westminster St., Winnipeg, as she had Parkinson's.

Children of HELENA TOTTEN and STILLMAN HILL are:

- i. NORMAN COLIN⁷ HILL, b. 13 Apr 1882, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Norman was a gifted artist. d. Aft. 1925; m. LULU S. PETERS, 11 Nov 1908, Winnipeg, Manitoba¹⁵⁷.
January 20, 2006: I phoned Hilda Pirt, Winnipeg. She remembered Norman's paintings in his sister, Edna (Hill) Pirt's Westminster St. home in Winnipeg.
- ii. HERBERT M. HILL, b. 07 Dec 1883.
- iii. CLIFFORD R. HILL, b. 01 Dec 1885.
- iv. MORRIS C. HILL, b. 18 Jan 1888.
- v. GILMAN D. HILL, b. 12 Dec 1890.
- vi. EDNA HELEN HILL, b. 24 Apr 1894, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Settle Winnipeg. Five children Robert, Patricia, Donald, Bruce, Dick¹⁵⁸; d. Abt. 1960, Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. MORLEY BAIRD PIRT, 02 Feb 1921, Winnipeg, Manitoba¹⁵⁹; Morley had a mink ranch near Winnipeg.; d. Abt. 1948, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Morley died accidentally at the ranch.
- vii. MAUD F. HILL, b. 09 Jun 1899.

81. MARY ISABELL⁶ TOTTEN (CHRISTIE CHRISTINA⁵ MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 28 Mar 1879 in Manitoba (1891 Census). Family moved from Ontario to Argyl, Manitoba then Winnipeg. Marry live Winnipeg; later years live St. Vital with son Gordon. Three children - Marion & Gordon & Daniel. Mary died 05 Apr 1964 in St. Vital, Manitoba Age 85. She married **DANIEL THOMAS O'BRIEN** 08 Apr 1902 in Winnipeg, Manitoba¹⁶¹. He was born 17 Jun 1878 in Pictou County, Nova Scotia. Daniel is buried in the East Selkirk Catholic Cemetery, East Selkirk, Manitoba.

Notes for MARY ISABELL TOTTEN: As told to me by grandson Clive Rennie.

Clive spent a lot of time with his grandmother Mary Totten OBrien, as Clive's parent's both worked in stores in Winnipeg.

Mary drove the car - her husband Daniel never drove a car, even though he was a train engineer. They first lived near the train yards & Daniel would walk to work. When they moved away, Mary drove him to work every day.

When Mary's son Gordon was injured in a robbery in Detroit, USA, Gordon came home to Winnipeg. Gordon & his mother moved out to St. Vital where he started up a successful mink ranch.

Mary's Burial: 05 Apr 1964, Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba Section L, # 25. Also listed with Mary & son Gordon O'Brien are Thomas & Christina Totten. There is a stone for Mary - "To Memory Ever Dear"

Children of MARY TOTTEN and DANIEL O'BRIEN are:

- i. MARION⁷ O'BRIEN, b. Abt. 1904, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Store in Winnipeg, Hotel in East Selkirk. Family live Selkirk, Manitoba. d. 11 Dec 1998, Selkirk, Manitoba Age 94 years; m. ROBERT RENNIE; b. Store in Winnipeg, Hotel in East Selkirk. Family live Selkirk, Manitoba. One child Clive (born 1936). Marion & Robert buried Selkirk, Manitoba
- ii. GORDON O'BRIEN, b. Abt. 1907, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Move to Detroit - foreman docks. Marry. Hurt. Return to Winnipeg alone. Clive & mother moved to St Vital. Mink Ranch. Gordon d. 01 Sep 1979, St. Vital, Manitoba Age 72 years. Burial: 12 Jun 1980, Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Section L, # 25 Buried beside his mother.
- iii. DANIEL HAROLD O'BRIEN, b. 06 Sep 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Work CPR Live Brandon then Winnipeg, Manitoba Four children - Daniel, Gail, Patricia (died 14 yrs), & Gordon; d. 09 Dec 1979, Winnipeg, Manitoba.; m. JEAN SLINA CROWE; b. 22 May 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba; d. 23 Mar 1981, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Buried Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba

82. FLORA ANN⁶ MCKINNON (MARY ANN⁵ MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 29 Jul 1875 in Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario, and died 16 Jan 1948 in Nanton, Alberta. She married **JOHN ALEXANDER MCINTYRE**. John died in Calgary during the great influenza epidemic of 1918. He was 45 years old.

From Mosquito Creek Roundup: Flora and John and two oldest sons arrived in Nanton, Alberta from Athena, Oregon in 1905. They spent the first winter with Flora's brother John McKinnon on his farm, west of town. During the winter, they purchased 640 acres of unimproved school land, 11-17-28-W4, located four miles north and one mile east of Nanton. In 1906, they built a house and barn. The first tasks were plowing fire guards around the boundaries of the land; prairie fires were a real hazard. First crops grown were mainly oats to provide feed for the animals. By 1928, very little native prairie grass land remained. The family successfully farmed until 1910 when they moved to Calgary and then divided their time between there and the farm. John

died in 1918 and son Leland took over the farm in 1922. Flora moved back to Nanton where she lived until her death.

Children of FLORA MCKINNON and JOHN MCINTYRE are:

- i. LELAND DONALD⁷ MCINTYRE. (m. Nina Wickwire) farmed his father's land, Nanton.
- ii. HAROLD MCINTYRE. (m. Pauline) worked Turner Valley oilfields
- iii. MAURICE MCINTYRE. B. 1906 (m. Mary Moran) worked Turner Valley Oilfields
- iv. MARABELLE MCINTYRE. b. 1912 died in infancy

83. JOHN ALBERT⁶ MCKINNON (*MARY ANN⁵ MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 04 Jun 1881 in Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario, and died 1939 in Nanton, Alberta. He married **MAE MCPHAIL** 1907. When only a few months old, John left Ontario with his family and they settled at Weston, Oregon. He farmed with his father until coming to Nanton, Alberta in 1905. John acquired more land in Nanton in 1909 and farmed, with horses, quite extensively. In the middle teens, he entered in to a threshing machine partnership with Phillip McPherson. They threshed thousands of acres of grain for local farmers as well as their own and contracted sod breaking and plowing. The McKinnon's home was the center of hospitality.

Children of JOHN MCKINNON and MAE MCPHAIL are:

- i. ELOISE⁷ MCKINNON, b. 1907 (m. Jim Moran of Nanton – daughters Colleen and Carole)
- ii. MELBA MCKINNON. (m. Mac McKenzie of Nanton – sons Wallace & John)
- iii. CONNIE MCKINNON. (m. Arthur Berg, live Camrose – Sons Douglas & Gordon)

84. JENNETTE LOUISE⁶ MCKINNON (*MARY ANN⁵ MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 1880 in Weston, Oregon, USA, and died 14 Aug 1951 in Nanton, Alberta. She married **GEORGE GIBSON COOTE** 1910. He was born 18 Aug 1880 in Oakville, Ontario, and died 24 Nov 1959 in Calgary, Alberta.

Jennette Burial: 17 Aug 1951, Nanton Cemetery, Nanton, Alberta Lot A Plot 30 Block A

George Burial: 27 Nov 1959, Nanton Cemetery, Nanton, Alberta Lot B Plot 21 Block A

Written by Hester McPhadden Weir: "George Coote, the federal member for Nanton, Alberta was married to our cousin Jennie McKinnon and they visited us often".

There is a family photo, taken around 1924 when the McKinnon family visited the McPhaddens of Edmonton. Mary McPhadden McKinnon is in the photo.

From the Glenbow Archives: In 1901, George was employed by the Bank of Hamilton and in 1906 was transferred to Nanton, Alberta to open up a branch. He managed the branch until 1908 then homesteaded in the area. George joined the United Farmers of Alberta in 1911 and was elected as the UFA Member of Parliament (MP) for Macleod in the 1921 federal election and was re-elected in 1925, 1926 and 1930. He joined the Progressives in the House and became a member of the "Ginger Group". He was the group's financial critic and actively pressed for banking reforms. In 1936 he was appointed director of the Bank of Canada. He also served as Director of the Alberta Wheat Pool (1936-1952) and was secretary-treasurer of the Canadian Chamber of Agriculture, 1938-1939.

Children of JENNETTE MCKINNON and GEORGE COOTE are:

- i. DONALD HARCUS⁷ COOTE, b. 25 Jan 1912, Nanton, Alberta; m. MABLE WATERS, 03 Aug 1940; b. 20 Sep 1911, Nanton, Alberta.
- ii. (BUD) GEORGE F. COOTE, b. 26 Jan 1918, Graduate Civil Engineer Geo Physicist Instrumental discovering Leduc Oilfields. Retire & raise standard bred horses. Four children - Mara, Malcolm, Jennette, Joanne¹⁶⁵; m. (1) MARGARET ; d. 1982; m. (2) LAURA MCNAB; b. 09 Jun 1930, Gilbert Plains, Manitoba. Contact Jan 27th, 2003.

85. ALEXANDER 'SANDY'⁶ MCPHADDEN (*JOHN⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*)¹⁶⁶ was born 16 Jul 1873 in the family home, Conc14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. 1905 to Sask. 1908 Settle & farm near Bounty, Sk. (26-29-10) Ten children - Donald, Emerson, Stanley, Isabelle, Morrison, Myrtle, Katharine, Cameron, Keith, Baby girl (died with mother).¹⁶⁶ Alex died 25 Nov 1955 in Age 81 years. Burial Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk. 1896-97 Attended Ont. Agricultural College- Guelph, Ont. Keen interest in Agriculture Glengarry County & founder of Fertile Valley Agr. Society. Lead groups to exhibit at Farm Boys Camps.¹⁶⁶. Alex married (1) **MAGGIE (MARGARET D.) MCLAURIN**¹⁶⁶ 04 Mar 1908 in

The McLaurin home "Glen Roy", Breadalbane, Ontario by Rev. Hugh Shaw. Witnesses P.H. Kennedy & Hattie McPhadden. The wedding took place at 12 noon; Wednesday.¹⁶⁶ Maggie was the daughter of DONALD MCLAURIN and CATHERINE MCNAB. She was born 28 Apr 1881 in the family home, Conc.8, Lots 1&2, Breadalbane, Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. and died Tuesday, 21 Dec 1920 in her home with stillborn baby girl. Age 39 years, leaving a young family of nine young children. The funeral service was held at her home Friday.¹⁶⁶ Burial 24 Dec 1920, in the McPhadden Plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sask. Alex married (2) JANIE LOGAN MCVICAR 17 Nov 1943 in Saskatoon, Sask. at the home of Rev. Duncan J. McNab. Attendants Katherine McPhadden & Elmer McVicar.

ALEXANDER McPHADDEN AND MAGGIE MCLAURIN

By granddaughters Fern and Glenda:

In 1806, our great, great grandfather Alexander McPhaden (b.1790) sailed from the Hebrides Isle of Tiree, Scotland to Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County to what is now the Province of Ontario. Our grandfather, Alexander (Sandy) McPhadden, son of John McPhadden (b.1839) and Mary Morrison, grandson of the emigrant Alexander McPhaden and Ann McDonald, was born in the 14th Concession, Indian Lands, Glengarry County, July 20th, 1873. He attended the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph in 1896 and 1897 and was president of the Glengarry Branch of the Farmers' Institute. Alexander was not only recognized in Glengarry County with the progress of Agriculture, but in Saskatchewan as well.

Alexander was the eldest of five; brother to Isabella (m. Peter McLaurin) farm Bounty, Sk., Harriet (m. Allister McDougall) farm Earl Grey, Sk., John Roderick (m. Caroline Capucetti) Petaluma, California, and Charles (d. age 19) Maxville, Ontario.

Alex (age 32) first came west to Saskatchewan in 1905 at the urging of his lifelong friend, Peter Kennedy. He married Margaret (Maggie) McLaurin, March 4th, 1908 at Vankleek Hill, Ontario. Maggie, born April 28th, 1881, was the daughter of Donald 'Roy' McLaurin and Catherine McNab, granddaughter of John 'Roy' McLaurin and Mary Cameron and great granddaughter of the emigrants Donald 'Roy' McLaurin and Catherine McTavish. In July of 1815, Donald 'Roy' McLaurin (b.1772) and family of Breadalbane, Scotland sailed on the "SS. Dorothy" to Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, in Ontario. (Our great, great, great grandparents) Donald was the first schoolmaster in Breadalbane, Ontario. Maggie had one brother John McLaurin, who had a dairy farm at Springbank, west of Calgary, Alberta and one sister who died in infancy.

Alex and Maggie homesteaded in the Mildren district (SW¼-2-29-11), where our father Donald was born. After completing homestead duties, more land was purchased and the family moved to Section 26-29-10, midway between Bounty and Conquest. Their nine children - Donald, Emerson, Stanley, Isabelle, Morrison, Myrtle, Katharine, Cameron and Keith took their schooling in Bounty. Like her mother, Maggie passed away at a very young age. She died December 21st, 1920 at the age of 39 along with a baby girl. Maggie was of a "cheerful and bright nature" and beloved by her family. Our generation remembers her by her delicate silk wedding dress, a marriage certificate and guest list and a string of pearls. Also, a six page letter written May 25th, 1909 and sent to her "Papa" in Ontario with an outline of dad's little hand and describing life as it was in 1909, as well as a wonderful collection of post cards from family in Ontario and California.

Nine year old Isabelle, six year old Myrtle and four year old Katharine took on the responsibility of "mothering and homemaking". A kind neighbor, Mrs. Miles Rodgers, helped the family for five years. She often set the table for sixteen. The older boys Donald, Emerson and Stanley helped with the outside work delegated by "The Boss", their father. The family was blessed with the love for children and babies - a wonderful gift passed down through all our generations. Grandpa's niece Birdie McLaurin (Barton) recalled when she lived with the McPhaddens' - stories of an old haunted trunk, of churning up butter and the bung flying out and family recitations and soliloquies. Alex married Janie Logan McVicar in 1943.

Alexander McPhadden died November 25th, 1955. His obituary honors our grandpa:

Mr. McPhadden will always be remembered for his keen public spirit, and his interest in youth. From early pioneer days he was always to be found at any community gathering or adding his support to public work of all kinds. He supported the Union Church movement in the Conquest community in the early days, was conspicuous on school boards and in his support of sport, but his greatest love was the Fertile Valley Agricultural Society, which today, one might say, owes its very existence to Mr. McPhadden's indefatigable efforts to keep it functioning through the depression years, and the revolution from horse farming to power farming. No one will ever know the miles he traveled or the time he spent in interesting people in bringing in exhibits, etc. He was one of the top men in the organization and teaching of the boys teams which competed for many years in the Farm Boys' camps at Saskatoon and Regina exhibitions with such consistent success as to establish many records for cups and awards won. Advancing years compelled his withdrawal from active participation in the fairs, but his heart was always with the organization, and lived to see the torch he

carried so faithfully burning brightly in the hands of another generation. If there were a "hall of fame" in this wide area for those who gave an unselfish best in building a better community, Mr. McPhaddens name would be enshrined therein.

Children of ALEX MCPHADDEN and MAGGIE MCLAURIN are:

- i. DONALD JOHN⁷ MCPHADDEN¹⁶⁶, b. 16 Jan 1909, McPhadden homestead near Milden, Sask. Raised & educated Bounty, Sk. Settle & farm 27-30 11-W3rd (N. of Milden, Sk.) 1953 New home built in Milden. Sports enthusiast - Baseball & Curler. Travel every summer. Four daughters - Fern, Glenda, Kay & Deanna¹⁶⁶; Donald d. 30 Nov 1973, City Hospital, Saskatoon, Sk. of cancer. Age 64 years¹⁶⁶; m. MABEL (FLORA MABEL) SEAY¹⁶⁶, 05 Jun 1935, Conquest United Church, Conquest, Sask.¹⁶⁶; Mabel b. 28 Sep 1913, Seay homestead, Conquest, Sask., daughter of Wellington Courtland Seay and Beatrice Gertrude Milligan. Twin. Mabel d. 18 Sep 1998, Prairie View Lodge, Davidson, Sask. Age 84 years, of Parkinson's¹⁶⁶. Donald and Mabel are buried in the McPhadden family plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.

Donald John McPhadden - Farm Milden, Sk. In 1922, his father purchased Section 27-30-11 W3rd and dad farmed this section all his life. His nephew Ian farms this land. Daughter Glenda owns the SE¼. Dad enjoyed curling, especially the bonspiels and cheering on his favorite baseball teams. Every summer, we enjoyed family holidays with a special love for the mountains.

Eulogy for Donald John McPhadden

Prepared by his brother Keith and family.

Donald John, the eldest of nine children of Alex and Margaret McPhadden, was born January 16, 1909 on his father's homestead near Milden. The family moved to the Bounty farm in 1909 where he subsequently took his schooling. Throughout his youth and young manhood Donald excelled as a baseball pitcher for the Bounty and Conquest teams. Around about 1934, Don found a new love to add to his love of sports as he courted Mabel Seay in his '29 Chevy that didn't have any brakes. In 1935 with courage, hope and confidence that they could live on love, Donald and Mabel were married and moved to their present farm, situated in what was then known as the Glenhurst district. With the help of rhubarb and Missouri currents, they prospered.

After his four girls were born and partially grown, the family moved into Milden in 1953.

Throughout his life, Don was an ardent sportsman and whether he was hollering "Sweep, sweep, whoa, whoa!" in a curling match or cheering a goal at a hockey game, he was there to win. The same can be said of his life. To him life was a commitment that he faced head on and full out.

A strong, fiercely proud man, his family always came first. He was a man of tradition and a man of sentiment. The small things like family birthdays were never forgotten and anyone watching him hug his grandchildren couldn't fail to see the joy and the love he felt.

The same drive that made him excel in sports carried into all other areas of his life; for as a man of strong convictions must, he demanded a great deal of others as well as himself. But most of those who felt the heat of his temper also saw the teasing twinkle in his eyes and the hearty chuckle when he pulled a good joke. And those who prompted his pride never doubted his limitless love.

Those who knew him best will remember his as a proud, strong, loving man. He will be missed.

Notes for MABEL SEAY:

Our mother's siblings all lived in the ABC (Ardath, Bounty, Conquest) area so each family was asked to write their own history. This is our mother's story: The Seay home was full of music and Mom's specialty was the piano. She loved chording while her dad played the violin. Mom earned her grade eight in music. She worked for her Aunt Ida Barrett for three years before she was married in 1935. Donald and Mabel farmed north of Milden, in the Winton Hill district. The family moved to a new home in Milden in 1953 where their four daughters continued their education. Mom was a wonderful homemaker and cook, a gentle special lady. Following her grandma Zillah and mother Gertrude and their "gift" of handwork, Mom made beautiful Afghans, slippers, scarves, pretty dolls and braided rugs as well as all our dresses. Dad passed away in 1973 and Mom continued to live in Milden for many years. She traveled with her friends to Hawaii and on a cruise through the Panama Canal plus many car trips to visit her family in Saskatchewan. Because of advanced Parkinson's, the Davidson Prairie View Lodge became our Mother's home in 1995. She died September 18th, 1998 and is interred in the McPhadden family plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, beside her husband Donald (1909-1973) and daughter Kay (1943-1988).

- ii. EMERSON (CHARLES EMERSON) MCPHADDEN, b. 01 Dec 1909, Bounty, Sask. Raised and educated in Bounty, Sk. Grain Club winner and then assisted the younger classes. Principal winner Judging contest U. of S. Grain and weed seeds. Single. d. 10 Sep 1939, Saskatoon, Sask. after a two year battle with Tuberculosis.

Obituary for CHARLES "EMERSON" MCPHADDEN:

The entire Fertile Valley district, and out beyond its boundaries, were given to realize the tragedy death can bring to our midst by the sudden illness of Emerson McPhadden, and his death in Saskatoon last Sunday night.

Emerson had, with painstaking care and patience, won a two year battle with tuberculosis, and the past two years been at home, the picture of health and restored vitality, so his sudden illness two weeks ago was something far distant from our minds.

After a consultation of the local doctors he was taken to Saskatoon, where, after examination the family was told there was no hope of recovery.

Emerson was born, reared and educated in our district, the second son of Mr. Alex McPhadden and the late Maggie McLaurin; respected by all who knew him, his ready smile and quiet, unobtrusive ways led all who were near him to love and admire him.

He was one of the first of the district's winning Grain Club members and the past years has been assisting the younger classes in their work, and in this the district has suffered a loss as well as the boys, in a capable and understanding teacher.

With most of the district of the Fertile Valley and many outside friends and relatives gathered the Bounty United Church, Rev. J. Smith-Windsor conducted the funeral service on Wednesday afternoon. Emerson was buried in the Fertile Valley Cemetery, beside his mother, who predeceased him in 1920.

Newspaper article: "NINE TIMES IN ELEVEN YEARS" - written about 1929

In the past eleven years the boys from Bounty, Fertile Valley district, have won the grand aggregate award nine times at the farm boy's camp held in connection with the Saskatoon Exhibition. The Quaker Oats Cup, emblematic of judging championships, has only two other names engraved thereon. This year the Bounty team repeated its success of last year, gaining also the individual championship.

Following the successful work of his father, Alex McPhadden, supervisor for many years of the Fertile Valley boys and now judging seed plots for the Extension Department, Emerson McPhadden led the boys to victory this year.

- iii. STANLEY SPENCER MCPHADDEN, b. 21 Nov 1910, Bounty, Sask. Educated in Bounty, Sk. 1941 - 1945 RCAF. Served overseas as an officer in the United Kingdom & North Africa as a wireless operator & gunner. Lived & worked Calgary, Vancouver, Regina & Edmonton. 1979 retire to Saskatoon. Single. d. 27 Sep 1996, Cosmo Villa, Seniors Lodge, Saskatoon, Sask. Age 85 years.
Stan worked at various jobs across Canada; at a dairy farm in Ontario, a ranch in Alberta and his brother's farms in Saskatchewan. In 1941 he joined the RCAF serving overseas as an officer in the UK, a wireless operator and air gunner in North Africa and an instructor at advanced flying schools in Ireland and Scotland. After his discharge, Stan was employed at numerous positions in Calgary, Vancouver, Regina and Edmonton until he retired to Saskatoon in 1979. Stanley had a special love for his many nieces and nephews. He took great joy in teasing "his" kids and remained close to them until his death. Uncle's love and generosity to others was repeatedly exemplified with many gifts for nieces and nephews, great nieces and nephews and great, great nieces and nephews. Burial: 02 Oct 1996, the McPhadden Plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sask
- iv. ISABELLE (ALEXA ISABELLE) MCPHADDEN, b. 10 Mar 1912, Vankleek Hill, Ontario (where her mother's family lived) Raised & educated Bounty, Sask. Settle and farm north of Bounty. 1970 moved to Saskatoon, Sk. Two children Donald & Glenn; d. 30 Sep 1989, Her daughter's home, Saskatoon, Sk., Age 77 years; m. KENNETH DAYTON ARMSTRONG, 28 Oct 1936, Conquest Manse, Conquest, Sask.; b. 06 May 1910, Bounty, Sask.; d. 09 Mar 1973. Burial Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.
The McPhadden families hosted Christmas and New Years every year- each taking their turn at Donald's, Isabelle's or Keith's home. The excitement of being together along with a wonderful assortment of delicious food made for many enjoyable gatherings. To this day, Christmas would not be complete without Aunt Isabelle's recipes of Pineapple Whip and rich shortbread.
- v. MORRISON MCLAURIN MCPHADDEN, b. 28 Jan 1914, Vankleek Hill, Ontario (where his McLaurin grandparent's lived) Raised Bounty, Sask. Educated Winnipeg, Manitoba & Saskatoon School for the Deaf. Loved reading & cross word puzzles. Morrison had land in the Bounty district. Unmarried. d. 22 May 1982, Saskatoon, Sask. Burial McPhadden plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.
- vi. MYRTLE HELEN MCPHADDEN, b. 04 Mar 1915, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated at Bounty, Sask. Divorced. Move to Vancouver, BC. Work BC Telephones - chief operator & supervisor. Marry George Roots. No children. d. 21 Jul 1992, Vancouver, BC. Residence at Seniors Home. Ashes spread on Strait of Georgia, B.C.; m. (1) WELLAND EDWARD CODE, 01 May 1945, Chapel of St. Andrews Wesley United Church, Vancouver, BC Attendants were sister Katherine McPhadden & Mervin Courtmanche; m. (2) GEORGE ROOTS, 1972.
During the period from 1937 - 1939, Myrtle and a friend went along with her father on grain judging trips, as "helpers", that took them to many towns and cities in Saskatchewan. The trips often took ten days. Myrtle moved to Vancouver where her sister Katharine lived. She worked for BC Tel as a chief operator and supervisor until retirement. A "Memory Stone" was placed in the McPhadden Plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sask.
- vii. KATHARINE (KAY) MARGARET MCPHADDEN, b. 24 May 1916, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated at Bounty, Sask. Two children Deborah & Donald; d. 14 May 1999, in her home, Kamloops, BC, with her family at her side. Age 82 years. Burial Hillside Cemetery, Kamloops, BC; m. ROY MCKIMMIE, 17 Nov 1955, Reno, Nevada, USA; Roy b. Nov 29, 1929, Humboldt, Sask., son of William McKimmie and Eliza Wilke.
Notes for KAY MCPHADDEN:
Katharine Margaret McPhadden married Roy McKimmie, a CPR engineer from Vancouver BC. Lived in Coquitlam, BC from 1957 to 1976 and Kamloops, BC from 1976 to present - retired. Kay took a Beautician course in Winnipeg 1942-43. Moved to Vancouver BC in 1943 and worked as a hairdresser until 1956, dietaries aid and school lunch supervisor in the '70s. A memory stone was placed in the McPhadden Plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.

- viii. CAMERON ROY MCPHADDEN, b. 27 Aug 1917, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated at Bounty, Sask. d. 30 Aug 1990, Royal University Hospital, Saskatoon, Sask., Buried McPhadden plot Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.; m. CARRIE SEIDLER WILSON, 24 Jul 1965, Knox United Church, Saskatoon, Sk. by Rev. Edworthy.
Notes for CAMERON ROY MCPHADDEN:
Cameron Roy McPhadden - Farm Bounty Sk. Married July 1965, Carrie Seidler Wilson. Carrie's children are Dwayne and Gerry Wilson. Cameron attended the University of Saskatchewan and obtained a Bachelor of Science in Agriculture in 1943. He then worked in Whitehorse, Yukon 1943-45 before returning to Bounty in 1946 to farm with brothers Donald and Keith. Cameron always enjoyed coffee row with his many Conquest friends and loved watching the many sports events at Bounty and Conquest. We remember the folk songs "The Old Grey Goose" and anticipated a bite or a tickle at some part of the song - another McPhadden tradition.
- ix. KEITH ALEXANDER MCPHADDEN, b. 26 Dec 1919, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated at Bounty, Sask. Four children - Valorie, Hugh, Ian & Margaret; d. 17 Nov 1985, Mildren Union Hospital, Mildren, Sask., age 65. Buried McPhadden plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.; m. MARY ELIZA PORTER, 09 Jan 1943, Middleton, Nova Scotia; Mary b. 31 Jul 1922, Conquest, Sask., daughter of William Porter and Isabelle Bracken.
Notes for KEITH ALEXANDER MCPHADDEN:
Keith was active in farm boys' camps and received many trophies at the Saskatoon exhibition. Two years at the University of Saskatchewan in Agriculture. In 1941, Keith joined the RCAF as a pilot (4 ½ years) serving in Ferry Command in Canada and Overseas. In 1946 Keith began farming with his brother Donald, and then he branched out on his own (SW¼-4-31-11-W3rd) where Keith, Mary and family lived for 20 years. They moved to Mildren in 1966. In 1975, son Ian purchased their land and Keith retired from active farming. During the next ten years they traveled to many places around the world.
- x. BABY GIRL MCPHADDEN, b. 21 Dec 1920, Bounty, Sask.; d. 21 Dec 1920, her home, with her mother, at the McPhadden farm, Bounty, Sask. Burial beside her mother, McPhadden plot Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.

86. BELLA ISABELLA⁶ MCPHADDEN (JOHN⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹)¹⁶⁶ was born 10 Jan 1875 in Conc.14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Abt. 1904-1914 live Ventura, California then settle & farm Bounty, Sask. Four children - Houston, Mary, Eleanor, Birdie¹⁶⁶ Bella died 26 Oct 1931 in Bounty, Sask. 56 years old. Burial Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk. She married **PETER ALBERT MCLAURIN** 25 Dec 1901 in Dominionville, Ontario by Rev. James Fraser. Witnesses - Janie McNaughton & John A. Sinclair, son of JOHN MCLAURIN and ELIZABETH HOUSTON. He was born 06 Aug 1867 in Breadalbane, Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, Ont., and died 15 Mar 1930 in Bounty, Sask., age 62 years. Bella and Peter are buried in the Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk. Their daughter Mary is buried beside them.

Children of BELLA MCPHADDEN and PETER MCLAURIN are:

- i. HOUSTON "MAC" (JAMES HOUSTON)⁷ MCLAURIN, b. 20 Feb 1903, Breadalbane, Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, d. 01 Dec 1965, Calgary, Alberta Age 62 years; m. MARGARET ELLEN RINTOUL, 19 Jun 1930, Simpson, Sask.; b. 12 Dec 1903, Galesburg, North Dakota, USA.; d. 28 Feb 1964, her home, Regina, Sask.. Two daughters Marybelle and Joy.
A short history of Mac and Margaret McLaurin written by their daughter Joy (McLaurin) Gilson 2002
My Father James (Mac) Houston McLaurin was born Feb.20, 1903 in Breadalbane, ON. When he was a young boy the family lived in Ventura, California from 1904-1914(see obit for Grandfather behind). Grandfather acquired some land at Bounty, SK. The McLaurin home was located on the northeast corner of the section. (sort of in the direction of Hugh Barton's land). Part of the home was torn down & when Uncle Tommy Barton & Birdie McLaurin were married, they moved the McLaurin's home to the farm location of today.
Dad was called John and it was not until sometime in the middle 50's when Dad needed a copy of his birth certificate that it was discovered he was registered as James Houston McLaurin. Dad said that he guessed that Grandfather had wanted him called James and Grandmother wanted him called John, so when Grandfather registered Dad Birth, Grandfather did it his way and called him John at home.
Dad graduated from Pharmacy at the U of SK in the year 1928. During his training he went to Armstrong's Drugstore in Simpson, SK, and that is where he met my mother, who was working in the Post Office of the drugstore.
My Mother Margaret Ellen Rintoul McLaurin was born Dec. 12, 1903 at Galesburg, North Dakota. The Rintoul family had moved to Simpson, Sk in the year 1906.
They were married June 19, 1930 in Simpson SK.
My Father purchased the drugstore in Mildren SK in the year 1929. Marybelle and I were both born in Mildren. Marybelle's name was a combination of Mom's mother Mary and Dad's mother Isabelle and I was named Margaret after my Mother and Joy was after Joy McPhail who was a friend of my Mother and Father. There were living quarters at the back of the store and that is where we lived until my Father had to sell the store in 1940 and Turner Strouts purchased it.
In 1940, we lived in Regina for awhile where Dad worked at Duncan's Drugstore. Then Dad took a position with Jamieson's Pharmaceutical Company as travelling salesman, his home base was in Winnipeg MB. While he was

getting his training and getting set up with the company, Mother, Marybelle and myself went to stay with Aunt Ellie and Uncle Murray in Simpson, SK.

In 1942 we moved to Winnipeg. There we lived on McMillan Ave., in Fort Rouge. Marybelle took her teacher's training in Winnipeg and went to summer school in Gimli, MB, and there she met Robert Prescott, where he was training as an Air Force Pilot. They were married in July 11, 1952 and moved to Bagotville, PQ. After school, I went to work at Great West Life in the bookkeeping department. Ralph came back to Winnipeg for a visit when he was on course in Shilo, MB and looked up friends from high school days. So the group that went around together met on the week-ends and I married Ralph on August 29, 1956 in Winnipeg, MB, and we moved to Truro, NS.

In 1957 Mom and Dad moved to Regina, SK. Dad worked for Fairview Chemical Company as Manager. In 1963, my sister Marybelle lost her husband Bob Prescott in a flying accident over in Germany and came home with Jane, Mac, and Donald to Regina. Mom died Feb.28, 1964 in Regina.

In 1965 Marybelle decided she would like to live in Calgary, AB but did not want to leave Dad on his own. Dad said he would go with her as he was retired and missed Mom, so a change would do him good, plus wanted to see Marybelle and family settled and on a good start to a new life. While in Calgary Dad died, Dec.1, 1965 and is buried in Regina, SK. Both parents are interred at the Regina Memorial Gardens.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH MCLAURIN, b. 18 Oct 1912, Ventura, California, USA. 1914 to Bounty, Sk. Educated Bounty & Moose Jaw. Teacher - Hassock, Ardatth etc. Essentially an Artist. Training Emma Lake, Banff School of Fine Arts. To Ottawa - Civil Service, Montreal -Textile designing. Travel Europe. Single; d. 01 Sep 1957, Halifax, Nova Scotia - Age 44 years. During the last year and one half of her life, Mary toured Europe. She was returning home when she became ill. Burial McLaurin family plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.
- iii. ELEANOR MCLAURIN, b. Jun 1917, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated Bounty, Sk. Settle Saskatoon. Nurse's training St Paul's Hosp. Saskatoon. Nurse & Night Supervisor 25 years. Retire & travel. Five girls - Mary Ellen, Charlotte, Lorraine, Birdie, Janet; d. 03 Apr 1983, Phoenix, Arizona, when visiting her sister. Age 65 years Home address 345 Ave. P. South, Saskatoon, Sk.; m. CHARLES EDMUND DARBELLAY, 01 Jun 1940; b. 21 Jan 1910, Rainey River, Ontario. Raised & educated Saskatoon, Sk. 1942-1946 Overseas Canadian Army. Long time employee Quaker Oats Company then work Separate School Bd. 1975 Retire. d. 28 Jul 1975, Saskatoon, Sask.
- iv. BIRDIE (ALBERTA HARRIET) MCLAURIN, b. 23 Aug 1919, McLaurin farm, Bounty, Sask. Educated Bounty & Ardatth. Lived with sister Mary after parents died. Nursed North Battleford. Married & settled McLaurin farm, Bounty, Sk. Gifted musician - piano. Wintered in Mesa, Arizona. Three sons - Marv, Hugh & Murray; d. 11 May 1995, Outlook Union Hospital in her 75th year Buried Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.; m. TOM (JOHN THOMAS) BARTON, 01 Dec 1940, North Battleford, Sk.; b. 22 Dec 1918.

87. HATTIE HARRIET ANN⁶ MCPHADEN (JOHN⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹)¹⁶⁶ was born 10 Jan 1881 in Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle & farm near Earl Grey, Sask. Four children - Mary, Donald, Ruth & Spurgeon.¹⁶⁶ Hattie died 29 Mar 1960 in Regina General Hospital, Regina, Sask. She married **ALLISTER JOHN LORNE CAMPBELL MCDUGALL** 28 Dec 1910 in The John & Mary McPhadden home, near Dominionville, Ontario. Attendants Emily Kennedy of Apple Hill & Dr. R. O'Hara of Maxville. son of DONALD MCDUGALL and MARGARET CAMPBELL. He was born 25 Mar 1883 in St. Elmo, near Maxville, Ontario, and died 11 Jan 1952 in Regina General Hospital, Regina, Sask. Hattie and Allister are buried in the Earl Grey Cemetery, Earl Grey, Sk.

Children of HATTIE MCPHADEN and ALLISTER MCDUGALL are:

- i. MARY MARGARET⁷ MCDUGALL, b. 27 Jun 1914, Earl Grey, Sask. on the farm. High school Luther, Regina. Normal School. Teacher 1934-1945. Settle & farm Gibbs, Sk. 1978 Retire Strasbourg, Sk. Three daughters Beth, Margaret & Elvira; d. 02 Apr 1998, Strasbourg Senior's Care Home, Sask., age 83 years; m. HECTOR BREMNER ROSS, 08 Sep 1943, Regina, Sask.; b. 07 Mar 1915, Earl Grey, Sask. Raised & farmed Gibbs, Sask. 1978 to Strasbourg, Sk. School bus driver. Hector d. 30 Jan 1990, Regina Pasqua Hospital, Sask. Mary and Hector buried Regina Memorial Gardens, Regina, Sk.
- ii. DONALD JOHN MCDUGALL, b. 22 Jul 1916, Earl Grey, Sask. on the farm. 1942 -1945 RCAF Vancouver, BC. 1945-1979 farm Earl Grey, Sk. Four children Carol, Allister, Donald, Marilyn; d. 06 Jan 1992, Regina, Sask. at age 75 years; m. VERA (FRANCES VERA) HALLIDAY, 27 Jun 1951, The bride's home, Lestock, Sask.; b. 10 Dec 1924, Lestock, Sask. Burial Regina Memorial Gardens, Regina, Sk.
- iii. RUTH (JESSIE ISABELLA RUTH) MCDUGALL, b. 12 Aug 1918, Earl Grey, Sask., on the farm. Raised Earl Grey. Business course Balfour Tech., Regina. Stenographer Sask Farm Loan Board. 1977 retired after 35 years of service. 1956- present- Member Westminster United Church. Member of the Monarchist League. Travel Canada, USA & Britain. Unmarried. Ruth has been a wonderful source of information in the McPhadden family history. She wrote biographies for her great grandparents, Alexander & Ann McPhaden and grandparents, John and Mary McPhadden.
- iv. SPURGEON (CHARLES ALEXANDER SPURGEON) MCDUGALL, b. 25 Apr 1922, Earl Grey, Sask. on the family farm; d. 29 Mar 1934, an accident, involving his buggy and a truck, while on his way to school, age 12 years. Burial 31 March, 1934, Earl Grey Cemetery, Sk.

88. JOHN RODERICK⁶ MCPHADEN (*JOHN⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*)¹⁶⁶ was born 01 Oct 1885 in Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle Petaluma, California. One child Alan Roderick McPhadden¹⁶⁶, John died 17 Aug 1929, age 43 years, in his home, 216 Kent St., Petaluma, California. John died Sunday at 3:30, having been ill for several months. He married **CAROLINE CAPUCETTI** 20 Oct 1922 in San Rafael, California, USA, daughter of FORTUNATO/FRANK CAPUCETTI and CAROLINA STEFANI. She was born 25 May 1892 in San Francisco, California, USA and died 11 Jun 1978 in hospital, Petaluma, California, USA, on Sunday.

Told by his niece Ruth McDougall:

Around 1904, John, age 18 years, drove a mule team down to Ventura, California. He traveled with his sister Isabella and her husband Peter McLaurin and their son Houston. Several other McLaurin families moved to California. Isabella and Peter lived at Ventura from 1904 until 1914.

John lived in Petaluma, California and married Caroline Capucetti on October 20th, 1922. They had one son, Alan Roderick McPhadden, born August 15th, 1927. When his father died in 1929, John received the full inheritance.

John was a member Petaluma Lodge #30 and I O F F. He was interred in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, California.

Caroline (Capucetti) McPhadden and their son Alan lived in Petaluma at 216 Kent Street. Caroline died June 11th, 1978. She had moved to Petaluma with her parents 80 years previous. She was 86 years old. Private inurnment was at Cypress Hill Memorial Park.

Child of JOHN MCPHADEN and CAROLINE CAPUCETTI is:

- i. ALAN RODERICK⁷ MCPHADEN, b. 15 Aug 1927, Petaluma, California, USA. Lived Petaluma all his life. Long time employee Petaluma Bus Lines - Operations Manager. No issue; d. 03 Apr 2003, Petaluma Valley Hospital, Petaluma, California, USA of skin cancer, age 75 years. Inurnment Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, California.

89. BELLE ISABELLA⁶ MCNAUGHTON (*ISABELLA (BELLA)⁵ MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 02 Sep 1869 in Dominionville, Ontario. Census says born 1870, obit says 1869.

Three children Alexander, Glenn & Grace. Belle died 21 Sep 1954 in her daughter's (Grace McLeod) home, Dominionville, Ontario. She married **DUNCAN A CAMPBELL** 12 Sep 1893 in Dominionville, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Witnesses James Anderson & Tina Delbar¹⁶⁷, son of ALEX CAMPBELL and MARGARET SINCLAIR. He was born 03 Apr 1863 in Lots 13, 14 & 15 Conc. 15, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont., and died 1942 in Maxville, Ontario.

From the book "The Campbells and other Glengarry -Stormont and Harrington Pioneers" by R. B. Campbell and associate authors. pg. 279

Duncan and Belle operated a farm on the original family homestead. They were noted for their hospitality and entertained all members of the clan when they visited Glengarry. They were model farmers with large herds of fine cattle, large barns and a fine well appointed house. Duncan possessed a fine tenor voice and was a staunch Baptist. Belle was a clever craftswoman and was prominent in church work and the Women's Institute.

Children of BELLE MCNAUGHTON and DUNCAN CAMPBELL are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁷ CAMPBELL, b. 27 Aug 1894, Dominionville, Ontario. Obit says born Aug 29. Settle family farm, Dominionville, Ont. Then moved to Cornwall. No issue; d. 19 Mar 1975, Cornwall, Ontario¹⁶⁸; m. MAE MACDONELL; b. Apple Hill, Ontario; d. 1956.
The Glengarry News, Thursday, April 10, 1975. Friends and relatives were shocked to learn of the sudden passing of Alex Campbell of 215 Fifth Street East, Cornwall, on Wednesday morning, March 19th.
For many years, prior to moving to Cornwall, Alex resided on the family farm at Dominionville and was recognized as a very progressive and successful farmer. His wife, the former Mae MacDonell of Apple Hill, predeceased him in 1956. Alex was a keen follower of sports, particularly in his younger days of lacrosse and soccer in which he was an active participant. He was a member of the Whitham Lawn Bowling Club and the Cornwall Curling Club. In 1970 he was awarded a trophy as the "Curler of the Year" at the Cornwall Sportsmen's annual award dinner. During his life, Alex was not only identified with the work of the Baptist Church but also with every movement that has as its object the betterment of the community. Spring interment will be at the Maxville Cemetery.
- ii. GLENN CAMPBELL, b. 09 Jul 1899, Dominionville, Ontario. Live Dominionville, Russel, Toronto. Keen sportsman "fastest runner in Glengarry". No issue; d. 1981; m. FLORENCE ROMBOUGH; b. Russel, Ontario; d. 19 Aug 1981. Burial: Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario

- iii. GRACE CAMPBELL, b. 10 May 1901, Dominionville, Ontario. Six children Melba, Alma, Shirley, Ian, Billy, Campbell; Grace d. 17 Dec 1990, Glengarry Memorial Hospital age 89 years.; m. WILLIAM GOLLAN MACLEOD, 11 Dec 1926, Ottawa, Ontario; b. 02 Aug 1899, Fournier, Ontario; d. 29 Aug 1990, Cornwall General Hospital, Age 91 years.

Grace and William grew up on opposite sides of the 16th of Kenyon Township, near Dominionville and went to school together. In 1926, they were married and took over the McLeod dairy farm. In 1933, during the depression, they moved to Cornwall, where William worked at the CIL Plant. William & Grace had a family of six children; Melba, Alma, Shirley, Ian, Billy and Campbell. In 1945, they came back to Macleview, the Campbell dairy farm near Dominionville, which they bought from Grace's brother, Alex. This farm is in the sixth generation of family ownership. When their son Campbell married in 1965 and took over their farm, Grace and William continued to live on the farm, along with Campbell and Lois and their children. Grace believed the young people in their home helped them stay young. She also remembered the years when company poured into the house for the Glengarry Highland Games, saying there was always room for one more. They celebrated sixty- three years of happily married life.

In the obituary for GRACE MacLEOD it reads: Grace MacLeod passed away at the Glengarry Memorial Hospital on Monday, Dec. 17th, 1990 at the age of 89 years. She was born in Dominionville on May 10, 1901, a daughter of the late Duncan A. Campbell and his wife, Isabelle McNaughton.

The obituary goes on to say the Pallbearers were six grandsons with grandson Piper John D. MacLeod playing a lament at his grandmother's grave side. Burial: 19 Dec 1990, Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario

90. LILY A. MARY⁶ MCNAUGHTON (ISABELLA (BELLA)⁵ MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 29 Feb 1872 in Dominionville, Ontario. Settle Dominionville. Retire to Avonmore. One son Charles (lived Detroit - no issue). Lily died in 1967. She married **J. WILLIS BUSH** 17 Jun 1896 in Dominionville, Glengarry County, Ontario. Witnesses Mrs. Munroe, Maxville, Jas McNaughton, Dominionville, Ont¹⁶⁹, son of HAZEKIAH BUSH and SARAH. Willis was born 22 Dec 1869 in Osnabrook, Ontario, and died Abt. 1953 in Avonmore, Ont., in his 83rd year. Burial: Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario

Child of LILY MCNAUGHTON and J.WILLIS BUSH is:

- i. CHARLES⁷ BUSH, b. 20 Mar 1900.

91. MAISIE (ALICE MAY)⁶ MCPHADEN (DONALD⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 07 Jan 1876 in Victoria, BC. Baptism Feb 13, 1876¹⁷⁰, and died 15 Jan 1946 in Royal Columbia Hospital, New Westminster, BC age 70 years¹⁷¹. She married **GEORGE HEATH WOODS** 30 Mar 1896 in Vancouver, BC¹⁷¹. He was born Jun 1875 in Ontario. Irish origin. Carpenter.

Burial: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC.

Maisie was May Day Queen in 1890. Her obituary reads "Mrs. Woods was highly esteemed by a wide circle of friends on the Lower Mainland. She seldom missed the historic May Day celebrations of New Westminster".

Child of MAISIE MCPHADEN and GEORGE WOODS is:

- i. CECIL HEATH⁷ WOODS, b. 27 Sep 1898, New Westminster, BC. WW 1 46th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Taxi Proprietor New Westminster, BC; d. 28 Apr 1939, his office, DeLuxe Taxi, New Westminster, BC. age 40 years seven months, 1 day¹⁷¹; m. MARION. Burial Fraser Cemetery, Returned Soldiers Plot I.O.O.F. New Westminster, BC January 7th, 1916 Attestation Papers say:
Cecil Woods was 19 years, 4 months when he enlisted in the 46th Battery at Kingston, Ontario. His home address was 812 Agnes St., New Westminster, BC (home of his mother) He was five feet, six inches tall, 134 pounds. Fair complexion, green eyes and brown hair. He had a scar on the right calf and one tooth missing in the lower jaw. Cecil was a machinist. He embarked for overseas February 4th, 1916 and arrived in England February 14th. May 25th, 1916, he was transferred to 3rd Division Ammunition Column, Witley Camp, then Milford, then St John's, then Plymouth. July 15, 1916, disembarked for France. December 1, 1917 Granted leave. December 22, 1917 Rejoined from leave. Cecil Woods was discharged April 1st, 1919

92. CHARLES ALEXANDER⁶ MCPHADEN (DONALD⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹)¹⁷² was born 19 Oct 1877 in Kamloops, BC., and died Sep 1965 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, USA. He married **MAUD ELIZABETH GOODERMAN** 03 May 1902 in Vancouver, BC.

From the U.S. Social Security form completed June 8, 1937: Charles was working for Belton Corporation, Room 302-17 Exchange Street, Providence. His address was 123, Sanderstown, Rhode Island, New York. Charles was 58 years old.

Child of CHARLES MCPHADEN and MAUD GOODERMAN is:

- i. VERA MAE⁷ MCPHADEN, b. 15 Apr 1905, Canada; d. 12 Dec 1986, Los Angeles, California¹⁷³; m. MR. MELLEN.

93. ALFRED DONALD J.⁶ MCPHADEN (DONALD⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 17 Dec 1879 in Victoria, BC. Baptism August 4, 1880¹⁷⁴, and died 04 Dec 1950 in New Westminster, BC age 70 years. He married **EDNA MARY KIDD** in 1927, daughter of ROBERT KIDD and LYDA FYKE. She was born 12 Nov 1893 in Moosomin, Sask., and died 09 Nov 1974 in New Westminster, BC age 80 years. Burial Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC. Alfred worked for Swifts in Prince Rupert then Vancouver. He was a Sales Manager for Swifts Canadian Co. for thirty-two years. He retired in 1940. All the McPhaden family holidayed at Hals Prairie, Cloverdale Farm.

Alfred and Edna had two daughters Helen Marie (m. LeRoy Daniels- adopted sons Brian and James) and Donalda (m. Bill McDavid-three daughters Lisa, Sarah, Andrea).

94. LAURA AGNES⁶ MCPHADEN (DONALD⁵, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 24 Apr 1896 in New Westminster, BC, and died 02 Mar 1987 in New Westminster, BC. She married **HENRY OXENBURY** 11 Oct 1932 in New Westminster, BC, son of JOHN OXENBURY and CAROLINE DENNET. He was born 22 Nov 1899 in Southampton, England, and died 16 May 1986 in New Westminster, BC. Laura and Henry are buried in the Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC. Laura and Henry had one son Donald Henry born Sept 11, 1935 in New Westminster, BC. Donald and his wife Shirley and children Daniel, Lora-Lynn, Cynthia and Donald lived in Laura's home. I visited Lora-Lynn and Helen at the Oxenbury home in 1998. Their home is a treasure of McPhadden memorabilia.

95. JESSIE⁶ MACLEAN (MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 27 Nov 1850 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Three children - Hugh, Marion & Mary¹⁷⁵. She married **ARCHIBLAD (KILMOLUAIG) MCLEAN**.

Children of JESSIE MACLEAN and ARCHIBLAD MCLEAN are:

- i. HUGH⁷ MCLEAN, m. HELEN ANNE MCDONALD.
- ii. MARION MCLEAN.
- iii. MARY MCLEAN, m. WILLIAM KENNEDY.

96. ALEXANDER⁶ MACLEAN (MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 20 Nov 1853 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Son of Hugh, son of John. Marry & settle on McFadyen Croish croft. Eight children - Hugh, Donald, Charles, John Archie, Ian (John), Margaret, Katie (Catherine) & Morag (Marion)¹⁷⁵, and died 06 Apr 1930 in Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 76 years. He married **ISABELLA/ ISHBEL MACFADYEN** Jun 1891 in Govan, Scotland (Ishbel and Alexander are McFadyen cousins)¹⁷⁵, daughter of CHARLES MCFADYEN and MARGARET MACDONALD. She was born 28 Mar 1871 on Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Raised Croish farm. Married & settled on the Croish farm. Isabella died 11 Jan 1956 in Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 84 years (Isabella has descendants living on Tyree).

Isabella/Ishbel MacFadyen is #99 in the History.

Children of ALEXANDER MACLEAN and ISABELLA/ MACFADYEN are:

- i. MAGGIE (MARGARET)⁷ MACLEAN, b. 1892, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Married John McKinnon of Balephetrish, Tiree. Settle Balephetrish, Tiree. Six children - Lachie, Ishbel, Peggy, Allister, Iain, Mary; d. 1973, Note: Maggie's grandson Ewen MacKinnon inherited the Croish McFadyen croft; m. JOHN (HILLCREST- BALEPHETRISH) MCKINNON, 1917; b. of Balephetrish. Settle Balephetrish, Tiree.
- ii. HUGH MACLEAN, b. 1894, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Gifted MacFadyen croft, Salum, Tiree. Six children Alastair, Lachlan, Hugh, Charles, Hugh Archie MacFadyen, Mary Ann; Hugh d. 08 Mar 1949, Salum, Tiree. Hugh's deathbed wish was to be buried with his MacFadyen grandparents, Charles and Margaret; Hugh m. MARION MCKINNON, 18 Feb 1923; b. Balephetrish, Tiree, Scotland. Marion d. 1978, Salum, Tiree, Scotland.
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names Hugh's grandparents Charles MacFadyen, Margaret MacDonald & their GRANDSON HUGH. (GMF- Contact 2002 and information from Hugh Archie

- MacFadyen MacLean. I met Hugh Archie at the Homecoming on Tiree in 2006. He died suddenly Dec 30, 2006. Hugh was awarded an OBE for his services to crofting and agriculture. Founder of the Scottish Crofting Foundation.)
- iii. KATIE (CATHERINE MARGARET) MACLEAN, b. 01 Feb 1896, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Settle Rosigal, Tiree. Four children Effie, Margaret, Mary, Alasdair; Katie d. 02 May 1969, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland Age 73 years; m. DONALD (ROSIGAL) MACARTHUR, 05 Nov 1919, Glasgow, Scotland; b. 1870, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, a Master Mariner; Donald d. 02 Jan 1955, Tiree, Scotland age 85 years. Burial Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. Grey stone names Catherine MacLean and husband Donald MacArthur, Master Mariner. Contact then meet Alasdair and Mary MacArthur of Rosigal, Tiree at Tiree Homecoming 2006. Contact Nigel Routledge in 2002- history and family charts.
 - iv. MORAG (MARION) MACLEAN, b. Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Settle Ramsey, Huntingdonshire, Scotland. Five children Lennox, Jean, Alasdair, Kenneth, Fiona; m. ROBERT PATON.
 - v. DONALD MACLEAN, b. Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Settle Mainland. Possibly Glasgow. Two children Ishbel & Colin; d. 1954; m. CHRISSIE (MANNAL) MACPHAIL; d. 1990.
 - vi. CHARLES MACLEAN, b. 1903, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Farmed the Croish Farm. Unmarried. d. 1973, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Buried Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree.
 - vii. JOHN ARCHIE MACLEAN, b. 1906, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. John was a Seaman. To New Zealand & Australia. Married there. Came home to Tiree when brother Charles died. Inherited Croish Farm. No children.; d. 1996, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland; m. DOLLY, New Zealand; b. Isle of Mull, Scotland. One child in first marriage. d. 1990. John Archie is buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree.
- Notes for JOHN ARCHIE MACLEAN:
Written by Catriona Smyth, Edinburgh, Scotland:
John Archie inherited the croft and came home from New Zealand to run it. He was we think past retirement age when he inherited the croft. I do remember Dolly and John Archie at Croish because my mother used to visit often. John Archie found that when he came back to Tiree the old ways of crofting where all the neighbours helped had disappeared and as a result my brother sister and I were volunteered one night to help John Archie with the hay making, raking all the cut grass into piles while John Archie made the "stooks". The hat was left to dry in the form of stooks and then gathered and taken into the stackyard at the back of the house and made into haystacks. I do have a picture of the stacks at Croish.
- viii. IAIN (JOHN IAIN) MACLEAN, b. Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. John went off to school on the Mainland Argyllshire. Settle Symington, Argyllshire. Nine children Rena, Ishbel, Margaret, John, Morag, Grace, Sandra, Sheena, Linda; d. May 1995; m. MARGARET; d. Sep 1996.

97. DONALD LACHLAN⁶ MACLEAN (MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHADEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹)¹⁷⁵ was born 16 Mar 1857 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland Two children Morag & Flora¹⁷⁶. Donald died 08 Mar 1931 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Scotland¹⁷⁶. He married **MARY FLORA MACFADYEN¹⁷⁶** 16 Jun 1893 in Church of Scotland, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland¹⁷⁶, daughter of ALEXANDER MACFADYEN and FLORA MCDONALD. Alexander MacFadyen was the son of Neil (Tailor) McFadyen and Effie McLean born Salum, Tiree. Mary was born 19 Oct 1860 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mary died 22 June 1899 in Dunoon, Argyll, Scotland, age 38 years¹⁷⁶.

Children of DONALD MACLEAN and MARY MACFADYEN are:

- i. MORAG⁷ MACLEAN¹⁷⁶, b. 18 Apr 1895, Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Scotland. One child Donald¹⁷⁶, d. 21 Nov 1973, Glasgow, Scotland Age 78 years¹⁷⁶; m. JAMES (SHIPWRIGHT) MITCHELL¹⁷⁶, 11 Jul 1930, Church of Scotland, Anderston, Glasgow, Scotland¹⁷⁶; James b. 03 Mar 1899; d. 13 Oct 1953. Morag and James' son, Donald Hamilton Mitchell, was born on 28 November 1932 at Glasgow, Scotland. He married Nanette McKie on June 29 1957 at Glasgow. Children of Donald and Nanette: Donald James Mitchell born 10 August 1964 and Alasdair Iain Mitchell July 25 1968.
- ii. FLORA MACLEAN, b. 24 Oct 1896, Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Scotland. Single; d. 06 Mar 1984, Glasgow, Scotland Age 87 years¹⁷⁶.

98. MARY⁶ MACLEAN (MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHADEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 01 Nov 1858 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Two children Hugh Hector and John Alexander¹⁷⁷. Mary married **HECTOR MACARTHUR** 19 Aug 1891 in 215 Crookston Street, Glasgow, Scotland, after Banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Witnesses Hector MacFadyen & Annie Maclaine¹⁷⁸, son of JOHN MACARTHUR and ISABELLA MCLEAN. He was born Abt. 1852.

Children of MARY MACLEAN and HECTOR MACARTHUR are:

- i. HUGH HECTOR⁷ MACARTHUR, m. MORAG MACARTHUR.
- ii. JOHN ALEXANDER MACARTHUR.

99. ISABELLA/ ISHBEL 'CROISH'⁶ MACFADYEN (*CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 28 Mar 1871 in Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Raised Croish farm. Married & settled on the Croish farm. Eight children - Hugh, Donald, Charles, John Archie, Ian (John), Margaret, Katie (Catherine) & Morag (Marion)¹⁷⁹. Isabella died 11 Jan 1956 in Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 84 years (Isabella has descendants who live on and farm the Croish croft). She married **ALEXANDER MACLEAN** Jun 1891 in Govan, Scotland (Ishbel and Alexander are McFadyen cousins)¹⁷⁹, son of HUGH MACLEAN and MARION MCFADYEN. Alexander was born 20 Nov 1853 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. son of Hugh, son of John. Alexander died 06 Apr 1930 in Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 76 years. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names Isabella MacFadyen & Alexander MacLean & their son Charles (d.1973)

Children are listed above under **(96) ALEXANDER MacLEAN**.

100. MARION 'CROISH'⁶ MACFADYEN (*CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 17 Jul 1872 in Croish, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 1890 to Plymouth, England - secretary. Marry & move to Hong Kong. Emigrate to Canada 1906 settle & farm Elnora, near Innisfail, Alberta, Canada. Six children - Donald, Margaret, Mary, Ian, Anne, Charles¹⁸⁰. Marion died 21 Sep 1956 in the family farm, near Elnora, Alberta. Age 84 years. Member Presbyterian Church, Plymouth, England. Visited Tiree 1906 before moving to Canada. Wonderful family photo. She married **DONALD CAMERON** 01 Mar 1900 in Plymouth, England, son of JOHN CAMERON and MARY MCNICOLL. He was born in Isle of Mull, Scotland. Donald died 29 Jan 1936 in Holy Cross Hospital, Calgary, Alberta. Burial: Innisfail Cemetery, Innisfail, Alberta, Canada

Children of MARION MACFADYEN and DONALD CAMERON are:

- i. DONALD 'SENATOR'⁷ CAMERON, b. 06 Mar 1901, Plymouth, England. Live Hong Kong, 1906 to Elnora, near Innisfail, Alberta. 1936-1956 Prof Univ Alberta. 1936-1969 Director Banff School Fine Arts. 1955-1987 Senator. One daughter (adopted) Mary Jean (Contact); Donald d. 13 Feb 1989, Banff, Alberta; m. STELLA EWING; d. 22 Jan 1982, Banff, Alberta. Burial: Old Banff Cemetery, Buffalo Street, Banff, Alberta. Section 1 Plot 207
- ii. MARGARET CAMERON, b. 24 Oct 1903, Hong Kong. 1906 with parents to Elnora, Alberta. Two children Bill & Patricia; d. Feb 1952; m. CLARENCE GILLESPIE.
- iii. MARY CAMERON, b. Note: Mary Cameron wrote the Cameron/McFadyen history; d. 2001.
- iv. IAN CAMERON, b. 1908, Elnora, Alberta. Settled Elnora. Children Norma Jean, Bruce, Dale; m. MARGARET OAK, 1942.
- v. ANNIE CAMERON, b. 1910, Elnora, Alberta. Settle Innisfail, Alberta Children Beverly, Bruce, Karen Carol; d. Abt. 1950; m. GEORGE SHERWOOD.
- vi. CHARLES CAMERON, b. Elnora, Alberta. Became a druggist. To BC. Children Charles & Donald; Charles m. DOROTHY CHAPPELLE.

101. ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES)⁶ MACLEAN (*FLORA (CROISH- CARNAN) MCPHAIDEN⁵ MACFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*)¹⁸¹ was born 09 Jul 1874¹⁸¹.

Children of ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN are:

- i. NEIL⁷ MACLEAN.
- ii. ARCHIE MACLEAN¹⁸¹.
- iii. ANNIE MACLEAN¹⁸¹.
- iv. NEIL MACLEAN¹⁸¹.

102. MARY MCPHADEN⁶ MCFADYEN (*CHARLES MCPHAIDEN⁵ MCPHADEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 03 Jun 1842 in Ship going from Tyree to Canada. First lived Brock Twp., Ont. County, then Bruce Twp., Tiverton, Bruce Co., Ont. Settle Tiverton. (Conc. 5, Lot 7). Ten children - Catherine, Nellie, Mary, Sarah, Lottie, Lachie, Dan, Ena (Hughina), Allie, Jessie. Mary died 26 Apr 1921 in Tiverton, Ontario. She married **HUGH MACDOUGALL** 01 Mar 1865 in Likely Tiverton, Ontario, son of COLL MCDUGALL and ANN CLARK. He was born 1837 in Gott Bay, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 1845 to Canada with family. Hugh died 19 Apr 1925 in Tiverton, Ontario. Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ontario #500, R2 L1.

Written in the History Book *Toil, Tears and Triumph*:

Hugh and Mary farmed on Lot 7, Concession 5, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario for their entire lives. Hugh raised cattle, horses, pigs and sheep and won many prizes at the local fair.

Hugh and Mary had ten children. They were:

Catherine Ann (Kate) married John Buchanan

Ellen (Nellie) married Dan McEwen and moved to Kincardine Twp

Mary married Dan MacArthur and lived in Tiverton

Sarah married George Berndt

Charlotte (Lottie) was a teacher. She married Hugh McAlpine and lived in Alberta

Donald (Dan) went west when he was quite young. He married Nellie Youngston in 1903 and they lived in Manitoba

Hughina (Ena) married William Hart Hunter

Allie Jane married John Rodger Hunter

Lachlan remained at home and farmed with his father until his father's death. He inherited the farm in 1925 and lived there until his death in April 1948

Jessie lived in Wingham, Ontario and worked at the Foundry as a secretary. She inherited the farm in 1949, after the death of her brother Lachlan and lived there until her death in 1956.

Children of MARY MCFADYEN and HUGH MACDOUGALL are:

- i. CATHERINE ANN (KATE)⁷ MACDOUGALL, b. 1866, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 05 Nov 1949, Tiverton, Ontario. Married 1899 John Buchanan. Children John Stewart b.1900, Hugh b.1903, Alexander b.1905, Clark b.1908
- ii. ELLEN (NELLIE) MACDOUGALL, b. 25 Aug 1867, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 02 May 1911, Tiverton, Ontario. Married Daniel McEwen. Children Hugh, Mary, Jean, Robin, D.L.
- iii. MARY MACDOUGALL, b. 1870, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married Donald McArthur (of Shoal Lake, Manitoba). Child Wallace.
- iv. SARAH MACDOUGALL, b. 1871, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married 1903 George Berndt. Children Carl and Sadie.
- v. CHARLOTTE (LOTTIE) MACDOUGALL, b. 1873, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married Fred McAlpine. Lived Alberta.
- vi. LACHLAN MACDOUGALL, b. 1876, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 1948, Tiverton, Ontario. Unmarried
- vii. DONALD JOHN (DAN) MACDOUGALL, b. 1878, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married Nellie Youngston. Lives Manitoba.
- viii. HUGHINA (ENA) MACDOUGALL, b. 1879, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married William Hart Hunter. Children Orville and Marion.
- ix. ALLIE JANE MACDOUGALL, b. 18 Oct 1881, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 10 Oct 1977, Tiverton, Ontario. Married John Rodger Hunter. Children Douglas and John.
- x. JESSIE MAY MACDOUGALL, b. Abt. 1883, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 04 Feb 1956, Tiverton, Ontario. Unmarried.

103. JANET⁶ MCFADYEN (HECTOR "MUCKLE HECTOR"⁵, DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born Abt. 03 Feb 1850 in Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland, Christened Free High Church. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. 1908 buy dad's land & farm. Live Concession 1, Lot 19 Bruce Twp., Bruce County N., Ont. Eleven children. Janet died 29 May 1917 in Tiverton, Ontario Family history says Janet was one year old when her family moved from Scotland. She married **ARCHIE ANGUS (ARCHIBALD ANGUS) MCFADYEN** 02 Apr 1874 in Bruce Twp., Ontario by Rev Wm Fraser. Witnesses Hugh and Daniel McFadyen¹⁸², Archie was the son of ANGUS MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCKINNON. He was born 1847 in Brock Twp., Ontario County, Canada. In 1847 the family emigrated from Tyree to Brock Twp., Ontario County, Canada. 1852 Bruce Twp., Bruce County Concession 1, Lots 18 & 19. Archie died 21 Jan 1917 in Tiverton, Ontario. Both buried Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ontario.

Children of JANET MCFADYEN and ARCHIE MCFADYEN are:

- i. KATHRYN (KATY)⁷ MCFADYEN, b. 1874 d. March 15, 1895 Tiverton, Ont.
- ii. ANGUS MCFADYEN, b. 1876. d. Feb 16, 1949. Married Janet Slessor. Children Mary, Kathryn Margaret
- iii. JESSIE ANN (JESSICA) MCFADYEN, b. 1878. d. 1937 Married Wilfred Fulcher of New York. Child Wilfred.
- iv. HECTOR ALEX MCFADYEN, b. 1880. d. 1967. Married Anna Mary Brown
- v. DOLENA MCFADYEN, b. 1882. d.1883
- vi. MARY YOUNG MCFADYEN, b. 1884. d.1953. Married James Norman Montgomery (1882-1916). Children Archibald Alex (Married Anne Hill. Children Catherine and Mary Elizabeth - Contact Catherine 2004)
- vii. HUGH ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1886. d.1962. Married Ethel McTavish. Children Donald, Florence, Violet.
- viii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1889. d.1952. Edmonton. Married Rose Dusome.
- ix. FLORENCE PEARL MCFADYEN, b. 1889. d. 1935 Buried Tiverton
- x. MARTIN CHARLES MCFADYEN, b. 1893. d. 1918 WW I at Raillencourt, France

- xi. KATHERINE RACHEL MCFADYEN, b. 1895. d. 1968 Royal Oak, Michigan. Married Norman John MacDonald
Child Jean Catherine

104. MARGARET ELLEN⁶ MCFADYEN (*ARCHIBALD⁵ MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born Abt. 1854 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. 1891 Census, living Algoma, Eastern Division Bruce Mines, Ontario. (sister Mary Munroe & family also) Children John A., Christena, Maud. She married **DANIEL MCPHAIL**. He was born Abt. 1854 in Ontario.

Children of MARGARET MCFADYEN and DANIEL MCPHAIL are:

- i. JOHN A⁷ MCPHAIL, b. Abt. 1878, Ontario.
- ii. CHRISTENA MCPHAIL, b. Abt. 1881, Ontario.
- iii. MAUD MCPHAIL, b. Abt. 1885, Ontario.

105. MARY⁶ MCFADYEN (*ARCHIBALD⁵ MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born Abt. 1858 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Another source says Mary born April 3, 1856 in Brock, Ont. Listed in 1891 Census Algoma, Eastern Division Bruce Mines, Ontario. (Sister Margaret McPhail & family also). Settled Thessalon. Children Annie, Jessie, Archibald, John Frank. She married **ALEX MUNROE**. He was born Abt. 1852 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children of MARY MCFADYEN and ALEX MUNROE are:

- i. ANNIE⁷ MUNROE¹⁸³, b. 02 Jun 1882, Ontario.
- ii. JESSIE MUNROE, b. Abt. 1884, Ontario.
- iii. ARCHIBALD MUNROE, b. Abt. 1886, Ontario.
- iv. JOHN FRANK MUNROE, b. Abt. 1889, Ontario.

106. CHARLES⁶ MACFADYEN (*ARCHIBALD⁵ MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 20 May 1858 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Moved to Shellmouth, Manitoba area. Charles died April 9, 1927. He married (1) **HARRIETT COLWELL**. She was born 29 Mar 1862, and died Bef. 1912. He married (2) **FLORENCE BLACKWELL** abt. 1912 (His brother Neil's widow). She was born Mar 1881 in England, and died 1949.

Children of CHARLES MACFADYEN and HARRIETT COLWELL are:

- i. ANNIE⁷ MACFADYEN, b. 25 Dec 1889. Married Angus McFadyen. Children Mac and Colwell.
- ii. ALBERT A. MACFADYEN, b. 08 Jan 1892. d. Oct 21, 1911

Children of CHARLES MACFADYEN and FLORENCE BLACKWELL are:

- iii. ALBERT A⁷ MACFADYEN.
- iv. MARY MARGARET MACFADYEN. B. Nov 9, 1912; d. Feb 2, 1913 Shellmouth, Manitoba
- v. NEIL MACFADYEN. b. Nov 25, 1913. Married Amy Spooner. Children Ritchie and Connie
- vi. ISABEL MACFADYEN. b. Oct 26, 1916. Married Wilfred Keating. Child Nonie
- vi. MARGARET HARRIET MACFADYEN. b. July 25, 1921. Married John Freeman. Children Grant and Margie-Ann

107. NEIL⁶ MCFADYEN (*ARCHIBALD⁵ MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹*) was born 11 Dec 1868 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario 1901 in Echo, Assiniboia East, Sask. 1906 Langenburg, Sask. Three children - Annie, Christine & Alice, and died 24 Dec 1910 in Shellmouth, Manitoba. Burial Old Shellmouth Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba. He married **FLORENCE BLACKWELL**. She was born Mar 1881 in England, and died 1949. Florence later married Neil's brother Charles.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and FLORENCE BLACKWELL are:

- i. ANNIE B.⁷ MCFADYEN, b. Oct 1906, Sask. m. Paul Haas. No children
- ii. CHRISTINE 'TEENIE' MCFADYEN, b. Sep 1908, Sask.
- iii. ALICE MCFADYEN, b. Oct 1910, Sask. m. (1) Lindsay Keating m. (2) Bob Anderson. No children

108. SARAH⁶ MACKINNON (NIEL⁵, MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN⁴ MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN³ MCPHADEN, DONALD² (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN¹) was born 1867 in Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland, and died Abt. 1941. She married **RONALD MCDONALD**. Note: Information from Lindsay Neil MacDonald. Contact 2008

Child of SARAH MACKINNON and RONALD MCDONALD is:

- i. NEIL⁷ MCDONALD, b. 1905; d. 1957, Ardgay Easter Ross; m. AGNES GOWANS; b. 1907; d. 1996.

Endnotes

1. OPR.
2. Inhabitants of Argyll Estate - Tyree Sept 1779.
3. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
4. Tyree Death 1869 record for son Hugh of Cornaigbeg.
5. Interview of Lachlan McLean of Balephetrish, Tiree 1970's.
6. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
7. OPR.
8. Tyree Death record.
9. Tyree Marriage records.
10. Tyree Christening register.
11. Tyree Death record.
12. Tyree Marriage records.
13. Marj McLean Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.
14. Val Read's Cemetery photo.
15. Death record of son Neil states Hugh born Jan 30, 1788.
16. Tyree Death records (Nanette Mitchell).
17. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
18. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
19. Glengarry News Death notice, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
20. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
21. Death register of Tyree, County Argyll.
22. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
23. Death register of Tyree, County Argyll.
24. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
25. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
26. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
27. Death record.
28. Marriage record of son Lachlan McLean.
29. St. Paul's Cemetery records, Cemetery records done in 1978 say Alexander was the brother of Mary McLean (Mrs. Donald McFadyen).
30. Marriage record of Euphemia McFadyen & Lachlan McLean.
31. Marj McLean Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.
32. Marriage record of Euphemia McFadyen & Lachlan McLean.
33. Tyree Birth record.
34. Tyree Death record.
35. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
36. Death record District of Tyree (Nanette Mitchell).
37. Glenda hand copied death record (Catriona - Tiree).
38. Marriage Certificate.
39. Walter C. McDonald, Roland, Manitoba.
40. Duncan McPhaden Declaration.
41. Ancestry.com.
42. Brookside Cemetery Records - Internet.
43. BC Vital Stats.
44. Province of Manitoba Vital stats.
45. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Reg # 1899,002538.
46. BC Vital Stats.
47. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Reg # 1899,002538.
48. 1901 Census Winnipeg City T 6435.
49. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Registration # 1906,001532.
50. Province of Manitoba Vital stats.

51. Vital stats Osprey # 004611.
52. Obituary Winnipeg Newspaper.
53. 1901 Census.
54. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
55. Sask Registration of death, Date of Import:
56. Sask Registration of death.
57. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
58. Archives of Quebec - Rhoda's research.
59. 1901 Census.
60. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
61. Nanette Mitchell Tyree birth record of son Lachlan.
62. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
63. Nanette Mitchell Tyree birth record of son Lachlan.
64. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
65. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
66. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
67. Marriage record.
68. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
69. Death record.
70. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
71. Death record.
72. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
73. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Death records.
74. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
75. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Marriage records.
76. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
77. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Death records.
78. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
79. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Marriage records.
80. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
81. Marriage record.
82. Catriona Smyth, Edinburgh, Scotland.
83. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
84. Marriage record.
85. Catriona Smyth, Edinburgh, Scotland.
86. Marriage record.
87. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
88. BC Vital Stats.
89. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
90. BC Vital Stats.
91. Marj McLean Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.
92. Marriage record of Euphemia McFadyen & Lachlan McLean.
93. Gene Lamont's history - They Came From Tiree.
94. Grace Ronnander family history 1989.
95. St. Paul's Cemetery stone.
96. Family history in Crofter's Cemetery records. 1973 SGS Bulletin, According to Miss Mary McFadyen, 18 Granville Apt, Regina and Mrs. Wm Boardman, Wapella.
97. Barry Beesley, Barry's grandmother Christina said her father is buried in the Crofter's Cemetery.
98. Regina Leader post.
99. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
100. 1871 Census South Grey, Ontario, In the 1871 Census, it says Christie born Sept, 1870.
101. Barry Beesley.Glenda Franklin.
102. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
103. Regina Leader post.
104. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
105. 1881 Census South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.
106. Glenda Franklin.
107. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
108. The Leader, Regina, Sk., Aug 30, 1894.
109. 1901 Census.
110. Barry Beesley.
111. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
112. The Leader, Regina, Sk., Aug 30, 1894.

113. 1881 Census South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.
114. Marriage record says born South Uist.
115. Gordon MacFarlane.
116. Marriage Certificate at the home of Gordon MacFarlane, Guelph.
117. Death record.
118. Gordon MacFarlane.
119. St. Paul's Cemetery records.
120. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
121. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
122. Crofters Cemetery records SGS 1973.
123. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
124. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
125. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
126. Barry Beasley.
127. Barry Beasley.
128. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
129. Death record.
130. MLS - date deduced from Effie's birth and birth of first child.
131. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
132. Brookside Cemetery Records, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
133. MLS - date deduced from Effie's birth and birth of first child.
134. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
135. 1881 census, NA film # C-13250, Dist 139, Sub-dist A, Div -1, pg 55, house # 231.
136. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
137. Kirkapol Cemetery stone & death record.
138. Kirkapol Cemetery stone.
139. OPR.
140. Marriage registration.
141. Kirkapol Cemetery stone.
142. Marriage registration.
143. Kirkapol Cemetery stone.
144. Marriage registration.
145. Marriage Certificate.
146. Birth registration.
147. Cemetery stone Kirkapol, Tiree.
148. Marriage registration.
149. Marriage records (Rootsweb).
150. Walter C. McDonald, Roland, Manitoba.
151. Ontario Vital Stats Project #4332-89.
152. Brian Mason, Edmonton.
153. Duncan McPhaden Family Bible.
154. Hester Weir Memoirs.
155. Duncan McPhaden Family Bible.
156. 1901 Census Winnipeg City T 6435.
157. Manitoba Vital stats # 1908-003763.
158. Manitoba Vital stats # 1894-18512113. Date of registration was Oct 30, 1953
159. Manitoba Vital stats # 1921-006226.
160. Brookside Cemetery Records - Internet.
161. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Reg # 1902,001850.
162. 1901 Census.
163. Brookside Cemetery Records - Internet.
164. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Reg # 1902,001850.
165. Mrs. Laura Coote, Calgary, Alberta.
166. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
167. Ontario Vital Stats Project #11656-93 Glengarry Co.
168. Obituary.
169. Ancestry.com Ont marriage1857-1924.
170. Baptism registration Church of Our Lord, Victoria, BC.
171. BC Vital Stats.
172. Application for Social Security USA.
173. California Death records.
174. Baptism registration Church of Our Lord, Victoria, BC.
175. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.

176. Nanette Mitchell.
177. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
178. Marriage record.
179. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
180. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
181. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
182. Vital Stats Marriages # 002244.
183. 1901 Census Assiniboia East.